

## Ezekiel

### *Is Nehuna he Nelewasan ni Ezekiel*

<sup>1-3</sup> Iyan a si Ezekiel, sevaha a he memumuhat ne anak a ni Buzi, wey sevaha a te minge mibihag pehendiyà te Babilonia. Duen andew he zutun diyà a te veyvey te Wahig he Kebar zuma te zuma he minge vinihag, ne neehè ku he nepuwasan is langit ne midumala a te gehem te NENGAZEN. Ne zutun duen impelewasan din kediey. Nehitavù heini hein ikelima he andew te ikepat he vulan te ike-30 he tuig. Iyan heini timpu te ikelima he tuig te kegkevihaga ki Hadì Jehoyakin.

<sup>4</sup> Dutun te kedtengteng ku, neehè ku is bagyu he ebpuun diyà te zizaya. Mekepal heini he kivel he egkezumahan te kenà egkeengked he kegkilat he edsiga he henduen be te ed-ilak-ilak he mital. <sup>5</sup> Ne ziyà te teliwazà kayi zuen heepat he uuyag he minge linimbag he henduen be te minge etew. <sup>6-8</sup> Piru is kada sevaha kandan duen din heepat he vuked wey heepat he pakpak. Metulid is minge vuvun dan, piru is minge paa zan he henduen be te minge paa te vaka ne ed-ilak-ilak heini he iring te impesinew he brunsi. Duen belad dan he velad te etew ziyà te zizalem te kada pakpak dan, <sup>9</sup> ne nekedtetemu is minge pakpak dan. Ne ebperedredseey sikandan he edlayang minsan hendei zan ebpevayà ne kenè dan en ebpenlililingey.

<sup>10</sup> Ne iyan heini kegkeveeli te zagwey zan: diyà te sineruwan, dagwey te etew; diyà te egkekewanan, dagwey te erimaung; diyà te egkegivang, dagwey te tudu he vaka; diyà te iniyugan, dagwey te kulagu. <sup>11</sup> Is dezuwa he pakpak dan nevekar ne neketemu ziyà te pakpak te avey

zan, ne is dezuwa pa he pakpak dan neketambun te lawa zan. <sup>12</sup> Ebpekedreredrà sikandan he edlayang minsan hendei zan ebpevayà ne kenè dan en ebpenlilingey. Ne ke hendei zan ed-uwita te Mulin-ulin ne zutun sikan-dan ebpevayà. <sup>13</sup> Is ked-ahaa ta kandan henduen be te egkeregreg he vaga, wey zuen ebpekepelelaguy he ebpekesugat te menge lawa zan he henduen be te sulù he utew epekesirang, ne egkilat puun dutun te sulù. <sup>14</sup> Heini is uuyag he menge linimbag edlikùlikù he henduen be te kilat.

<sup>15</sup> Dutun te kedtengtengi ku kayi te heepat he uuyag he menge linimbag, duen neehè ku ziyà te zizalem dan he heepat he ligid, tigselimbaha kandan he ligid. Ne heini he menge ligid ne ziyà mekeuntud te tanà. <sup>16</sup> Iyan heini ked-ahaa ta wey kegkeveeli zuen te menge ligid: Ed-ilak-ilak heini iring te mahalen he watu he krisulitu, ne neked-iiring is kegkeveeli kayi he henduen be te zezuwa he ligid he nekebelevagà <sup>17</sup> umbe ebpekehendiyà heini wey haazà is uuyag he menge linimbag te minsan hendei renged he kenè en kinahanglan he eberiyung. <sup>18</sup> Is pesiziveluyà te kada ligid ne melumpipì ne mekahandekhandek su neeneb te menge mata.

<sup>19</sup> Ke hendei ebpevayà haazà is uuyag he menge linimbag ne zutun daan ebpevayà haazà is menge ligid, ne emun egkevitbit puun te tanà haazà is menge linimbag, egkevitvit daan sikan is menge ligid. <sup>20</sup> Is mulin-ulin duen te uuyag he menge linimbag, dutun metagù te menge ligid. Umbe ke hendei ebpevayà haazà is mulin-ulin ne zutun daan ebpevayà haazà is uuyag he menge linimbag wey kes menge ligid. <sup>21</sup> Ke hendei ebpevayà haazà is uuyag he menge linimbag, ne eduma zaan sikan is menge ligid, ne emun ebpundu sikandan, ne ebpundu zaan sikan is menge ligid. Ne emun egkevitbit sikandan puun te tanà,

egkevitbit daan sikan is menge ligid, su is mulin-ulin dan, dutun man te menge ligid.

<sup>22</sup> Ne ziyà te zivavew te menge ulu zutun te uuyag he menge linimbag duen henduen be te langit he kristal he ed-ilak-ilak, ne egkein-inuwan heini he edtengtengan.

<sup>23</sup> Ne ziyà te zizalem kayi nevekar is dezuwa he pakpak te kada sevaha zuen te uuyag he menge linimbag, ne neketemu heini ziyà te pakpak te avey zin. Ne is dezuwa pa he pakpak dan neketambun te lawa zan. <sup>24</sup> Ne emun edlayang haazà is uuyag he menge linimbag, egkezineg ku is kegurub te menge pakpak dan, he henduen be te selenuhug, wey zegurus te meseleg he wahig, wey iring te lageng te Mekegegehem he Megbevayà, wey henduen be te kegurub te mahabet he menge sundaru. Ne emun ebpundu sikandan kenè dan ebekaren is menge pakpak dan.

<sup>25</sup> Ne zutun te wazà mevekar is menge pakpak dan, duen lageng he ebpuun diyà te zivavew zuen te neketambun kandan. <sup>26</sup> Ne zuen dutun henduen be te pinuuwà te hadi he iyan mibeelan is menge vatu he sepiru, ne zuen mibpinuu kayi he henduen be te etew. <sup>27</sup> Puun te hawak din pehendiyà te zivavew, ne henduen sikandin te ed-ilak-ilak he mital he nevaga. Ne puun te hawak din pehendiyà te zizalem, ne henduen sikandin te edriyubriyub he hapuy, ne neliguy sikandin te kerayag he utew ebpekesirang. <sup>28</sup> Is kerayag diyà te peliguy zin iring te velugtu emun edtikdew is uzan.

Iring dutun is mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te NENGAZEN. Ne te kegkahaa ku zutun midlangkeb a ne zuen nezineg ku he nekidlalag kedì.

## 2

*Midtawag si Ezekiel para Mehimu he Ebpeneuven*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is lageng kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, hitindeg ka su zuen ku egkegiyen kenikew.” <sup>2</sup> Dutun te kebpekidlalag din kedì, mibpurungan a ulini te Mulinulin ne impehitindeg e zin. Mibpeming ku is lageng he ebpekidlalag kedì. <sup>3</sup> Ke sikandin te, “Sikew is etew, edsuguen ku sikew ziyà te menge etew te Israel, he iyan kes nasyun he mesinupaken kediey. Is menge kepuun dan midsupak kedì dengan, ne taman en guntaan is kedsupaka zan kediey. <sup>4</sup> Utew sikandan midtaman he mesinupaken. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ midsugù kenikew ziyà te kandan te kegkagi kandan te menge lalag ku he para kandan. <sup>5</sup> Mebpeming dan etawa kenà su menge mesinupaken man sikandan, ne ereg he egketuenan dan he zuen ebpeneuven he zuma zan. <sup>6</sup> Ne sikew is etew, ne kenè ka mahandek. Kenè ka mahandek minsan mesakit is ebpengegiyen dan iring te zugi etawa kingatan te venayew. Kenè ka mahandek emun edhulgaan ke zan, su netuenan nu en he mesinupaken sikandan he menge etew. <sup>7</sup> Kegiya nu is menge lalag ku ziyà te kandan, mebpeming heini is menge mesinupaken etawa kenà.

<sup>8</sup> “Piru sikew is etew, peminga nu is egkegiyen ku ziyàn te kenikew. Ne kenà a kenikew supaka iring kandan. Ginganga ka ne keena nu is ibegey ku kenikew.” <sup>9</sup> Ne neehè ku is belad he eduwal kedì te linulun he velesahan. <sup>10</sup> Mibekar zin heini ziyà te etuvangan ku, ne zuen surat kayi ziyà te pesiziveluyà, he menge lalag para te kedlalew wey kebpenhulùhulù.

### 3

<sup>1</sup> Ne migkagi haazà is lageng kayi te kediey te, “Sikew is etew, keena nu heini is linulun he velesahan, ne genat ka, ne kegiyi nu is menge etew te Israel.” <sup>2</sup> Umbe, miginganga a, ne impekaan din kedì haazà is linulun he velesahan.

<sup>3</sup> Migkegiyan e zin te, “Sigi, keena nu heeyan taman te egkahantey ka.” Ne hein migkaan ku haazà, ne iring heini keemis te teneb.

<sup>4</sup> Ne migkegiyan e zin te, “Sikew is etew, genat kad pehendiyà te menge etew te Israel ne kegiya nu is menge lalag ku ziyà te kandan. <sup>5</sup> Wazè ku sikew sugua ziyà te menge etew he selakew is kinégiyan dan wey meregen he edsevuten, kekenà, diyà te menge etew te Israel. <sup>6</sup> Su emun diyè ku sikew edsugua te menge etew he selakew is kandan he kinégiyan he kenè nu egkesavut, ne kenà duwazuwa he ebpeminegen ke zan. <sup>7</sup> Piru is menge etew te Israel, kenè dan ebpemineg kenikew, su kenè dan egkesuat he ebpemineg kedì. Pudu sikandan midtaman he mesinupaken wey kenà ebpezumazuma. <sup>8</sup> Piru edhimuwen ku he mezesen is kenikew he gehinawa iring kandan, <sup>9</sup> iring kezesen te lintikan he watu. Umbe kenè nu sikandan ikahandek su netuenan nu man he menge mesinupaken sikandan.”

<sup>10</sup> Mid-uman pa sikandin megekagi kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, purung ka pemineg wey hemeni nu ziyà te gehinawa nu is langun he egkegiyen ku ziyàn te kenikew. <sup>11</sup> Guntaan, hendiyè ka te menge emurè nu te inged he zuma nu te menge mibihag, ne kegiya nu is lalag he ebpuun kayi te kedì, kes Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ. Beeli nu heini mebpemineg man sikandan etawa kenà.”

<sup>12</sup> Ne imbayew a te Mulin-ulin, ne nezineg ku is edrageb he lageng he ebpuun diyà te egkeiniyugan ku he edhendue te, “Ereg he edeligen is gehem te NENGAZEN he ziyà te langit!” <sup>13</sup> Ne nezineg ku zaan is daging te ebpekebevag-id he menge pakpak duen te uuyag he menge linimbag, wey nezineg ku zaan is edselenuhug he kegurub duen te menge ligid diyà te avey zan. <sup>14</sup> Imbayew a te Mulin-ulin ne mid-uwit e zin pehendiyà te meziyù.

Negezam ku kayi te gehinawa ku is kegkesekiti wey kee-keepes, piru mibeyveyaan a te NENGAZEN.

<sup>15</sup> Nekeuma a ziyà te Tel Abib, he ziyà te kilid te Wahig he Kebar he zutun ed-ubpà is menge vihag. Ne ziyà a te kandan seled te pitu he andew ne utew mibmezaat is gehinawa ku tenged te nengehè ku.

*Midhimu te Megbevayà si Ezekiel he iyan Ebantey te Israel (Ezekiel 33:1-9)*

<sup>16</sup> Kedlavey te pitu he andew, migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>17</sup> “Sikew is etew, midhimu ku sikew he perevantey te menge etew te Israel. Umbe emun duen egkezineg nu he petizaan he ebpuun kayi te kedì ne segugunè nu kegiya ziyà te kandan. <sup>18</sup> Emun egkagi a ziyà te sevaha he etew he lalung he ebpathey sikandin, piru wazè nu sikandin petizeeni he engkezi zin is mezaat he vaal zin su wey kenè mebpathey, ne ebpathey haazà is lalung he etew tenged te salè din, ne edsukutan ku sikew tenged te kemetayen din. <sup>19</sup> Iyan, emun mibpetizeenan nu sikandin piru wazà gihapun med-engked te mezaat he vaal zin, ebpathey sikandin tenged te salè din, piru wazè nu televaken kayi te kediey. <sup>20</sup> Emun ed-engked he edtinazeng is metazeng he etew su ebaal te salà, ne emun ebey-anan ku en sikandin, ebpathey sikandin. Emun wazè nu sikandin petizeeni, ebpathey sikandin tenged te salè din, ne kenè ku en edtentenuzan is meupiya he menge vaal zin. Piru edsukutan ku sikew tenged te kemetayen din. <sup>21</sup> Iyan, emun mibpetizeenan nu sikandin he kenà mebaal te salà, ne mibpezumazuma kenikew, ne kenà sikandin ebpathey ne wazè nu televaken kayi te kedì.”

<sup>22</sup> Kayi te kediey is gehem te NENGAZEN ne migkegiyan e zin te, “Genat ka, hendiyè ka te sugud su zutun duen egkegiyan ku kenikew.” <sup>23</sup> Umbe, midhendiyà a te sugud,

ne neehè ku is kebpenganlag te NENGAZEN iring te neehè ku ziyà te veyvey te Wahig he Kebar, ne midluhud a. <sup>24</sup> Ne midumala a te Mulin-ulin ne impehitindeg e zin ne migkagi te, “Ulì ka ne lelekeb ka ziyà te valey nu! <sup>25</sup> Ne zutun ebekusen ka te pisi su para kenè ka mekepekiduma te menge zuma nu he meginged. <sup>26</sup> Ed-emawen ku sikew su wey nu kenà mepetizeeni heini is mesinupaken he menge etew. <sup>27</sup> Piru zutun te timpu he ebpekidlalag a kenikew, ne ebpekekagi ke en. Ne kegiya nu kandan is menge lalag he migkagi te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ. Ne ebpemineg is duma kandan ne is duma, kenà, su mesinupaken sikandan he menge etew.”

#### 4

#### *Impaahà ni Ezekiel Ke Nemenumenu is Kedsurunga te Jerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Migkegiyan a te NENGAZEN te, “Guntaan, sikew is etew, kuwa ka te brik, ne isavuk nu ziyà te etuvangan nu, ne druwinga nu zuen is inged he Jerusalem. <sup>2</sup> Ne himuwa nu heini he henduen be te edliguyan te menge kuntada. Ne sevuki nu heini te para te kedsurung: menge turi-turi, pemenehikà dutun te verengbeng, idtambù he menge tanà su para mepemenehiki is berengbeng, menge kayu he ibpenbengkag dutun te verengbeng. Ne pelinguti nu heini te menge kampu. <sup>3</sup> Ne kuwa ka te meluag he putew ne iyan heini iverengbeng nu ziyà te mid-elangan niw zuen te inged. Ne ed-etuvang ka zutun te inged is uvag edsurung kayi. Egkehimu heini he petizaan te menge etew te Israel he edsurungen sikandan te menge kuntada zan.

<sup>4</sup> “Kegkepasad nu kayi, hizegè ka he edtengkilid dapit te givang nu. Simbulu heini he edtiangen nu is salà te menge etew te Israel. Tianga nu is salè dan seled te

kahabet te minge andew te kedhizegè nu. <sup>5</sup> Is senga andew ebpesavut te senge-tuig. Umbe seled te 390 he andew is kedtianga nu te minge salè dan. <sup>6</sup> Ne kegkepasad dutun, tengkilid ka zapit te kewanan nu ne tianga nu zaan is salà te minge etew te Juda seled te 40 he andew; is senga andew ebpesavut gihapun te senge-tuig. <sup>7</sup> Ne umani nu sineruwi is Jerusalem ne tegnaa nu is mezaat he egkehitavù te Israel he wazà tambun te bekelawan nu. <sup>8</sup> Ebekusen ku sikew para kenè ka mekevelvelikid taman te egkepasad nu te ebpaahà is kedsurunga zuen te inged.

<sup>9</sup> “Guntaan kuwa ka te trigu, barli, lisu he minge utanen, belatung, tikap, wey ispilta, ne ipedsesahug nu heini is langun diyà te sevaha he teleguey ne veeli nu he supas. Ne iyan heini keena nu seled te 390 he andew he edhizegè ka he edtengkilid dapit te givang nu. <sup>10</sup> 240 zà he gramu he supas is keena nu kada andew te egketendek he minge uras. <sup>11</sup> Ne tengè dà te litru he wahig is inuma nu kada andew te egketendek he minge uras. <sup>12</sup> Lutua nu is supas kada andew zutun te edtengteng is minge etew. Lutua nu heini iring te kedhilitù te supas he barli. Iyan nu itavun is egkegangu he tai te etew, ne keena nu is supas. <sup>13</sup> Su iring daan kayi is egkehitavù diyà te minge etew te Israel, egkaan sikandan diyà te minge lugar te ebpekevihag kandan te minge keenen he mid-isip he meremerik.”

<sup>14</sup> Ne migkagi a te, “He Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, netuenan nu he wazè ku remeriki is keugelingen ku puun te vatè e pa taman en guntaan. Wazà a keenu mekekaan te uyagen he minatey etawa midhimetayan te sengelelanggam. Wazè e zaan keenu mekekaan te langgam he mid-isip he meremerik.” <sup>15</sup> Midtavak is NENGAZEN te, “Emun iyan heeyan tai zà te vaka is itavun nu he ilis te tai te etew.”



<sup>16-17</sup> Migkagi pa is NENGAZEN te, “Sikew is etew, egkegiyen ku kenikew he edhimuwen ku he zeisey zà is egkekaan diyà te Jerusalem. Edtekesen dà te menge meginged diyà te Jerusalem is keenen dan wey wahig he egkeinum dan tenged te egkaamuy-amuy zà heini. Egkaan sikandan wey ed-inum duma is kegkeliveg tenged te egkeamuy-amuy is egkekaan dan wey ed-inumen dan. Ebpetengtengtengè dan he egkengeheratan, ne egkenaneynaney sikandan ebpemathey tenged te salè dan.”

## 5

### *Is Ebpekeuma he Kezeetan te Jerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Migkegiyan a te NENGAZEN te, “Sikew is etew, kuwa ka te megarang he ispada ne gemita nu heini he kiskis te ulu nu wey sumpè nu. Ne timbanga nu is bulvul nu wey sumpè nu ne vehina nu te tetelu he vahin. <sup>2</sup> Isavuk nu is egkehuna he vahin diyà te brik he midruwangan te Jerusalem, ne vinsuli nu heini ziyà te teliwazà te inged, emun egkepasad nu en te ebpaahà is kedliguyi zuen te inged. Isavuk nu is senge vahin diyà te peliguy te inged, ne penempeza nu heini zuen te ispada nu. Is bahin he egkesamà ne isimburè nu, su ibpeyapat ku is menge etew ku pinaagi te ispada. <sup>3</sup> Ne samè ka te zeisey he vulvul ne tengesa nu te visti nu. <sup>4</sup> Terini nu heini te egkepipira he vuuk ne vinsuli nu. Ne ebpuun kayi edelandap is hapuy ne egkevinsulan is tivuuk he Israel.

<sup>5</sup> “Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi te iyan heeyan egkeaula ziyà te Jerusalem, kes inged he midhimu ku he utew impurtanti he lugar kayi te kelibutan. <sup>6</sup> Piru midrapas din is menge sugù ku, ne midsubra pa is kandin he kelelalung te kelelalung te zuma he menge nasyun diyà te peliguy zin. Inselikwey zin is menge sugù ku wey menge sulunuzen. <sup>7</sup> Umbe

siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi te: Sikiyu is menge tig-Jerusalem, edhuna pa is keniyu he kelelalung te kelelalung te menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun he nekeliguy keniyu. Wazè niw zaan tumana is menge sugù ku wey menge sulunuzen. <sup>8</sup> Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, iyan a ebpekigkuntada keniyu. Edsilutan ku sikiyu te silut he egkaahà te menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun. <sup>9</sup> Tenged te utew mezaat he menge vaal niw, ebeelan ku keniyu is wazè ku pa keenu meveeli ne kenè ku en ed-umanan te ebaal. <sup>10</sup> Egkeenen te menge ginikanan is menge anak dan, ne egkeenen te menge anak is menge ginikanan dan. Edsilutan ku iyan sikiyu, ne is egkesamà keniyu ibpeyapat ku kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan. <sup>11</sup> Iyan a, kes uuyag he Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, ebpenangdù a he edezeetan ku sikiyu duma is kenà kegkehizu su midremerikan niw is baley ku pinaagi te ked-azap niw te zuma he menge ed-ezapan wey kebaal niw te utew mezaat he menge vaal. <sup>12</sup> Ebhinen ku sikiyu te tetelu he vahin. Is egkehuna he vahin ebpematey keniyu te inged pinaagi te vitil wey menge zaru. Is ikezuwa he vahin ebpematey pinaagi te ispada ziyà te gawas keniyu te inged. Ne is iketelu he vahin ibpeyapat ku kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan ne ibpelaus ku is kedlisliseza ku kandan.

<sup>13</sup> “Pinaagi keniyu igkevuswang ku is pauk ku kandan, ne igkepegezaman ku is rerangit ku para mevehew is utew ku kegkepauk. <sup>14</sup> Ebengkagen ku is inged niw ne ebpeel-elezan ku sikiyu ziyà te menge nasyun he nekeelingkus keniyu wey te menge sumesegàzà kayi te inged niw. <sup>15</sup> Ed-un-undahan kew, edsudien kew, wey igkelimezangi kew te menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun he nekeelingkus keniyu. Egkehimu kew he petizaan para kandan dutun te timpu te kedsiluti ku keniyu tenged te utew ku kegkepauk. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>16</sup> Ebpeegiyan ku sikiyu te vitil he iring te panà he edezaat keniyu. Ed-iseg-iseg is kepait dutun he vitil taman te wazè niw en egkekaan. <sup>17</sup> Gawas te vitil edsuguen ku zaan diyà te keniyu is dumezaas he menge langgam ne ebpenhimetayan dan is menge anak niw. Ebpematey kew zaan pinaagi te menge zaru wey tebek. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.”

## 6

### *Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat te menge Buvungan diyà te Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, sinaru ka ziyà te menge vuvungan te Israel ne rewaki nu heini: <sup>3</sup> He menge vuvungan te Israel, menge zal-ug wey menge sugud, peminega niw is egkegiyen te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ: Ebpeegiyan ku sikiyu te tebek, ne ebpemengkagen ku is menge simbahan niw ziyà te metikang he menge lugar. <sup>4</sup> Egkengevengkag is menge pemuhatè niw ragkes en is menge pemuhatà he edtutungan te menge veyewà, ne ebpenhimetayan ku is menge meginged diyà te keniyu diyà te etuvangan te menge ed-ezapen niw. <sup>5</sup> Ibpelastar ku sikiyu is ebpematey he menge Israilihanen diyà te etuvangan te menge ed-ezapen niw ne ibpeyapat ku is menge tulan niw ziyà te ebpekeliguy te menge pemuhatè niw. <sup>6</sup> Is kada inged niw ne edezeetan. Egkengerupet is menge simbahan niw ziyà te metikang he menge lugar, menge ed-ezapen, menge pemuhatà, ragkes is menge pemuhatà he edtutungan te menge veyewà, wey is дума pa he iring kayi te menge vineelan niw. <sup>7</sup> Ebpematey is menge meginged kayi, ne egketueanan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.

<sup>8</sup> “Piru kenè ku sikiyu ed-eminen te edhimatey. Is дума keniyu ebpekepelaguy te tebek ne ebpekepeyapat dan diyà te zuma he menge nasyun <sup>9</sup> su egkengevihag

sikandan. Dutun egketenuzan e zan, ne egkesegipè dan he mibegayan e zan bes te seeng tenged te kedluivi zan kedì su iyan dan impelavi is дума he minge ed-ezapen. Edumutan dan is keugelingen dan tenged te mezaat wey utew mahawag he minge vaal zan. <sup>10</sup> Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN, ne tinutuuwà is kekgagi ku he ibpaagi ku ziyà te kandan heini he minge kezeetan.”

<sup>11</sup> Ne migkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ kayi te kedì te, “Sumbaga nu is palad nu, padewpadew ka, ne pemensag ka te, ‘Hanu ve!’ te kebpaahaa nu te kekgeseeng wey kegkepauk nu te minge etew te Israel, tenged te langun he mezaat wey utew mahawag he minge ulaula zan. Iyan heini hinungdan te kebpmatey zan pinaagi te tebek, bitil, wey zaru. <sup>12</sup> Is diyà te meziyù ebpatay te zaru. Is diyà te uvey ebpatay te tebek. Ne is egkesamà ebpatay te vitil. Pinaagi kayi igkevuswang ku is rerangit ku. <sup>13</sup> Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN emun is ebpmatey he zuma zan he meginged ebpepeyapat en дума te minge ed-ezapen dan diyà te peliguy te minge pemuhatè dan, diyà te minge vuvungan, diyà te puntur te minge vuntud, diyà te sihung te zezekelà he minge kayu, wey ziyà te sihung te merapung he minge kayu he ulayan, he zutun dan ebpmuhata te veyewà is langun he minge ed-ezapen dan. <sup>14</sup> Edsilutan ku sikandan minsan hendei zan ed-ubpà, ne egkehimu he mekevulungbulung is tanè dan puun te sibsivayan diyà te zivavà pehendiyà te Dibla ziyà te zizaya, ne zutun egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

## 7

### *Hapit en is Ketepusan te Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, iyan a is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi ziyà te nasyun

he Israel te, 'Iyan en heini ketepusan te tivuuk he tanà te Israel. <sup>3</sup> Ketepusan niw en, su ibpegezaman ku en keniyu is pauk ku. Edhukuman ku sikiyu te sungkad te menge vaal niw. Ebelesan ku sikiyu te langun he utew memezaat he menge ulaula niw. <sup>4</sup> Kenè ku sikiyu egkehizuwan. Edsilutan ku sikiyu tenged te menge vaal niw wey te utew mahawag he menge ulaula niw, su wey niw metueni he iyan a NENGAZEN.'

<sup>5</sup> "Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi te: Ebpekeuma is ebpekedtutundug he kezeetan. <sup>6</sup> Ne iyan en heini ketepusan! Egketapus kew en, <sup>7</sup> sikiyu is menge meginged diyà te tanà te Israel. Iyan en heini andew te kezeetan niw. Hapit en is timpu he egkengeteranta kew. Nepasad en is melipayen he menge andew niw ziyà te menge vuntud. <sup>8</sup> Kenè en egkeuget ne ibpegezaman ku en keniyu is utew ku kegkepauk. Edhukuman ku sikiyu sumalà te vineelan niw. Ebelesan ku sikiyu tenged te utew mezaat he menge vaal niw. <sup>9</sup> Kenè ku sikiyu egkehizuwan. Edsilutan ku sikiyu sumalà te vineelan niw wey te utew mezaat he menge ulaula niw. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a, is NENGAZEN midsilut keniyu.

<sup>10</sup> "Guntaan hapit en is andew te kegkezeeti niw! Utew en subra is kezaat niw wey kebpelavew te menge etew. <sup>11</sup> Is utew zan kegkemesipala edlikù diyà te kandan he silut tenged te kelelalung dan. Wazà egkesamà kandan, ne egkahanew is langun he ketigeyunan dan. <sup>12</sup> Uya, hapit en is timpu te kedsilut. Kenè en ereg he egkelipey is ebpememasa tenged te nekahangyù dan, wey kenè en ereg he egkeseeng is ebpemelegyà tenged te negansi sikandan, su is pauk ku egkegezaman te langun. <sup>13</sup> Emun duen pa menge nigusyanti he egkesamà, kenè en sikandan ebpekelikù te nigusyu zan, su is nekagi ku he egkehitavù diyà te langun he menge etew te Israel egkehitavù iyan.

Is minsan hentei he ebaal te mezaat kenà egkelibri is untung din. <sup>14</sup> Minsan ibpezaging dan pa is trumpita su wey mekepengandam is langun te kebpekidtebek, ne wazà eduma ziyà te edtebekan, su is langun ebpekesagad te pauk ku.

<sup>15</sup> “Is menge etew ziyà te gawas te inged, ebpathey te tebek. Ne is kenà ed-awà diyà te inged ebpathey te zaru wey vivil. <sup>16</sup> Ne emun duen ebpekelingkawas te kemetayen he ebpekepelaguy ziyà te menge vuvungan, ebpekezag-es iring te merepatik, tenged te menge salè dan. <sup>17</sup> Edluyahan is menge velad dan wey menge vuel zan. <sup>18</sup> Ebivisti sikandan te saku wey egkiskisan dan is menge ulu zan te kebpaahà te kegkeseeng dan. Ne utew sikandan egkahandek wey egkeeled. <sup>19</sup> Ibpenimbag dan is menge pelata zan wey menge vulawan dan diyà te menge zalan he henduen be te meremerik he menge vutang. Kenà heini ebpekelibri kandan dutun te andew he ibpeehè ku is kegkepauk ku. Kenà heini ebpekahantey kandan su iyan heini hinungdan te kebaal zan te salà. <sup>20</sup> Impegalbu zan is mekempet he menge elahas dan, ne migamit dan heini wey zan mekavaal te ledawan te utew mezaat he menge ed-ezapan dan. Umbe edhimuwen ku is menge ketigeyunan dan he iring te meremerik he menge vutang para kandan. <sup>21</sup> Ibpaagew ku heini te lalung he menge etew he ziyà te zuma he lugar, ne edremerikan dan heini. <sup>22</sup> Ebpesegdanen ku en sikandan dutun te kedremeriki zan wey kebpevenana zan te menge azen dutun te lugar he utew ku mibmahal.

<sup>23</sup> “Ibpevihag ku is menge etew ku su grabi is hinimetayà wey kesamuk diyà te nasyun dan. <sup>24</sup> Ibpaagew ku is menge valey zan te utew lalung he menge etew he ebpuun diyà te zuma he menge nasyun. Edtepusen ku is kebpegalbu te lavew he menge etew ziyà te kandan,

ne ebpesegdanen ku en he remeriki is menge simbahan dan. <sup>25</sup> Egkesegazan dan is utew kegkahandek ne ebpen-ehè dan te kelinew piru kenè dan heini egketuredu. <sup>26</sup> Egkeumahan sikandan te ebpekedtutundug he kezeetan wey mezaat he menge tudtul. Ebpepenudtul zan pezem te menge ebpeneuven piru kenà sikandan egketudtulan. Kenè en ibpenurù te menge memumuhat is mehitenged te kesuguan, ne wazè en daan penurù he ebpuun diyà te menge pengulu. <sup>27</sup> Edlalew is hadi wey egkaawà is perateng din, ne egkerkeren is menge etew tenged te kegkahandek. Edsilutan ku sikandan sumalà te vineelan dan, ne ebeelan ku ziyà te kandan is mibeelan dan diyà te zuma. Ne egketuenan dan dutun he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

## 8

### *Is Ked-ezapa te zuma he menge Ed-ezapan diyà te Jerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Hein ikelima he andew te ikeenem he vulan, dutun te ikeenem he tuig te kegkevihag dey, midumala a te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ. Dutun ebpimpinuu a ziyà te valey ku he ebpekidlalag kedì is menge edumala te Juda. <sup>2</sup> Duen neehè ku he henduen be te etew. Puun te hawak din pehendiyà te zizalem ne henduen sikandin te hapuy, ne puun te hawak din pehendiyà te zivavew ne iring sikandin te ed-ilak-ilak he mital. <sup>3</sup> Ingkawè din is henduen be te velad din ne migewezan e zin diyà te vulvul. Mibitbit a te Mulin-ulin diyà te hewhewanan ne mid-uwit e zin diyà te Jerusalem, diyà te zizaya he pultahan dutun te seled te lama duen te valey te NENGAZEN he zutun is ledawan te sevaha he ed-ezapan he utew ingkepauk te Megbevayà. <sup>4</sup> Ne neehè ku zutun is mekegegehem he kebpenganlag te Megbevayà te Israel, he iring te neehè ku ziyà te sugud.

<sup>5</sup> Ne migkagi is Megbevayà kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, tengteng ka ziyà te zapit te zizaya.” Umbe midtengteng a, ne neehè ku ziyà te avey te idselang pehendiyà te pemuhatà is ledawan te ed-ezopen he utew ingkepauk te Megbevayà. <sup>6</sup> Ne migkagi is Megbevayà kayi te kediey te, “Sikew is etew, neehè nu ve is mibeelan te menge etew te Israel? Neehè nu ve is utew mezaat he mibeelan dan para te kedsegseg kedì puun te valey ku? Piru zuen nu pa egkaahà he menge vaal he edhuna pa he utew mezaat kenian.”

<sup>7</sup> Ne mid-uwit e zin diyà te idselang te lama zuen te valey te NENGAZEN, ne kedtengteng ku, neehè ku is budsi te verengbeng. <sup>8</sup> Migkegiyan e zin te, “Sikew is etew, pekeluaga nu heeyan is budsi te verengbeng.” Ne mibeelan ku haazà, ne neehè ku is sevaha he idselang. <sup>9</sup> Ne migkagi en maan sikandin te, “Seled ka ne ahaa nu is utew mezaat he vaal he mibeelan dan.” <sup>10</sup> Umbe, midseled a ne neehè ku he sikan is berengbeng ne nezengkuuran te nekedseselekawà he menge ledawan te menge langgam he edula wey zuma pa he menge langgam he mid-isip he meremerik. Neehè ku zaan is langun he ed-ezopen te menge etew te Israel. <sup>11</sup> Ne ziyà te egkesineruwan kayi edhithitindeg is 70 he menge edumala te Israel, ne is sevaha kandan iyan si Jaazania he anak ni Shafan. Is kada sevaha kandan egawed te teleguey te veyewà, ne edlipuwak is mekepal he evel te veyewà.

<sup>12</sup> Ne migkagi is Megbevayà kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, neehè nu en be ke hengkey is ebeelan he meeles te menge edumala te Israel? Diyà is kada sevaha kandan te rugu te ed-ezopen din, su ke sikandan te, ‘Kenè kiw egkaahà te NENGAZEN; inselikwey zin en is Israel.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Migkagi en maan is Megbevayà te, “Ebpekeehè ke pa te edhuna pa kenian he utew mezaat.” <sup>14</sup> Ne midume



e zin diyà te zizaya he gemawan te valey te NENGAZEN, ne zutun neehè ku is menge vahi he ebpemimpinuu ne edsinegawan dan is ed-ezapen dan he si Tamuz. <sup>15</sup> Migkagi is Megbevayà kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, neehè nu ve heeyan? Ebpekeehè ke pa te lavew pa utew he mezaat keniyàn he menge vaal.”

<sup>16</sup> Ne mid-uwit e zin diyà te seled he lama duen te valey te NENGAZEN. Ne ziyà te gemawan te valey te NENGAZEN he ziyà te pid-elangan te varkun wey pemuhatà, duen 25 he menge etew. Ed-iniyug sikandan duen te valey te NENGAZEN he edsinaru ziyà te edsilaan su ed-ezapen dan is edsilà he andew.

<sup>17</sup> Ne migkagi is Megbevayà kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, neehè nu ve heeyan? Kunaan bes te menge etew te Juda ke kenà mezaat is kebaal keniyàn te utew mezaat he menge vaal? Ne mibegayan dan pa te kesamuk is nasyun. Pinaagi kayi midhimu zan he utew a mepauk. Ahaa nu is kebpesipelahi zan kediey! <sup>18</sup> Umbe, ibpegezaman ku kandan is pauk ku. Kenè ku sikandan egkehizuwan. Minsan ikulahì dan pa te mezaging is kebuyù dan te tavang kayi te kediey, ne kenè ku sikandan ebpeminegen.”

## 9

### *Mibpenhimetayan is Ed-azap te zuma he menge Ed-ezapen*

<sup>1</sup> Ne nezineg ku is Megbevayà he nemensag te, “Egpas kew zini te Jerusalem, sikiyu is menge etew he edsilut te menge meginged kayi te inged, ne uwita niw is menge gumaan niw.” <sup>2</sup> Ne zutun duen heenem he etew he midseled diyà te zizaya he gemawan te valey te NENGAZEN ne is kada sevaha kandan duen din uwiten he gumaan. Duen etew he zuma zan he mibivisti te linu he midseluniket te teleguey te idsurat. Midhitindeg dan diyà te kilid te pemuhatà he brunsi. <sup>3</sup> Puun pa zengan sikan is gapun

etawa regreg he tuus te mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te Megbevayà te menge Israilihanen ne egkaahà diyà te zivavew zuen te ledawan te menge kirubin he ziyà te seled duen te simbahan, piru kayi he timpu mid-awà heini zutun ne midhalin diyà te gemawan te valey te NENGAZEN. Ne mid-umew te NENGAZEN sikan is etew he mibivisti te linu he seseluniket te teleguey te idsurat, <sup>4</sup> ne migkegiyan din te, “Liguya is Jerusalem ne merkahi nu is buked duen te ingkeseeng dan is utew mezaat he menge vaal he mibeelan diyà te seled te inged.”

<sup>5</sup> Ne nezineg ku is Megbevayà he migkegiyan din sikan is heenem he menge etew te, “Tunduga niw sikandin pehendiyà te inged ne penhimetayi niw is menge etew he wazà marka ziyà te vuked dan. Kenè niw sikandan kehizuwi. <sup>6</sup> Penhimetayi niw is menge megurang, menge vetan-en he menge maama wey menge vahi, menge iney, menge vatà, piru kenè niw kevuta is duen dan menge marka. Diyè kew puun te valey ku.” Umbe midhuna zan penhimetayi is menge pengulu he ziyà te egkesineruwan duen te valey te NENGAZEN.

<sup>7</sup> Ne migkagi is Megbevayà diyà te kandan te, “Genat kew en. Remeriki niw heeyan is baley ku pinaagi te kedsavuk niw te menge minatey ziyà te lama.” Ne migenat dan ne mibpenhimetayan dan is menge etew zuen te tivuuk he inged. <sup>8</sup> Ne zutun te kebpenhimatey zan, netagak a is sebsevaha. Midlangkeb a is nengumew te Megbevayà, “He Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, ed-eminen nu ve ebpenhimetayi is nengesamà kayi te Israel tenged te kegkepeuki nu te menge tig-Jerusalem?” <sup>9</sup> Midtavak sikandin kediey te, “Utew en subra is salà te menge etew te Israel wey Juda. Subre en is kebpehimhimetayà ne wazè en hustu he kukuman diyà te inged. Egkagi pa sikandan te kenà edtengteng is NENGAZEN kenitew, su inselikwey

zin en is Israel! <sup>10</sup> Umbe kenè ku sikandan egkehizuwan; ebeelan ku ziyà te kandan is mibeelan dan diyà te zuma.”

<sup>11</sup> Ne sikan is etew he mibivisti te linu wey midseseluket te teleguey te idsurat, midlikù ne migkegiyan din is NENGAZEN te, “Netuman ku en is insugù nu kediey.”

## 10

*Mid-awà is Mekegegehem he Kebpekiduma te Megbevayè te Baley Din*

<sup>1</sup> Dutun te edtengteng a, duen neehè ku he henduen be te pinuuwà te kedhadì he watu he sepiru ziyà te zivavew te tambun he kristal he ziyà te zivavew te ulu zuen te menge kirubin. <sup>2</sup> Migkegiyan te NENGAZEN sikan is etew he mibivisti te linu te, “Hendiyè ka te teliwazà kenian te egketileng he menge ligid dizalem te menge kirubin, ne akup ka te menge vaga ne isimburè nu kenian te inged.” Ne neehè ku he midseled sikandin.

<sup>3</sup> Midhitindeg sikan is menge kirubin diyà te egkezivavà he kilid duen te valey te NENGAZEN hein midhendiyà sikan is etew, ne zuen gapun he mid-eneb duen te lama te valey te NENGAZEN. <sup>4</sup> Ne mid-awà is mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te NENGAZEN puun duen te menge kirubin ne midhalin diyà te gemawan te valey te NENGAZEN. Neeneb te gapun haazà is baley te NENGAZEN, ne mibmerayag sikan is lama te kerayag te mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te NENGAZEN. <sup>5</sup> Is rekukub te menge pakpak duen te menge kirubin egkezineg minsan diyà te gawas duen te lama, iring heini te lageng te Mekegegehem he Megbevayà emun egkagi.

<sup>6</sup> Hein midsugù te NENGAZEN sikan is etew he mibivisti te linu he megkuwa te vaga ziyà te teliwazà te menge egketileng he menge ligid he ziyà te zizalem te menge kirubin, midhendiyà sikandin ne midhitindeg diyà te avey

te sevaha he ligid. <sup>7</sup> Ne is sevaha zuen te minge kirubin migkuwa te vaga zuen te hapuy ne induwal zin duen te etew he mibivisti te linu. Ne midawat duen te etew ne migawas. <sup>8</sup> Diyà te zizalem te minge pakpak dutun te kirubin duen egkeehè ta he henduen be te velad te etew.

<sup>9</sup> Duen daan neehè ku he heepat he ligid, is sevaha ziyà te avey te kada kirubin. Ed-ilak-ilak heini iring te vatu he krisulitu, <sup>10</sup> ne neked-iring is kegkeveeli kayi. Is kada ligid ne zuen pa sevaha he ligid din he nekebelevagà, <sup>11</sup> umbe ebpekehendiyà heini wey haazà is minge kirubin te minsan hendei renged he kenè en kinahanglan he ebelikùkù etawa eberiyung. <sup>12</sup> Is tivuuk he lawa zutun te minge kirubin, ragkes en is peka zan, belad dan, pakpak dan neeneb te minge mata, ne iring din ded daan sikan is minge ligid. <sup>13</sup> Ne nezineg ku he migngezanan heini te, “egketileng he minge ligid.” <sup>14</sup> Is kada kirubin, duen din heepat he vuked. Is dagwey te egkehuna dagwey te kirubin, ne is dagwey te ikezuwa dagwey te etew, ne is dagwey te iketelu dagwey te erimaung, ne is ikeepat dagwey te kulagu.

<sup>15</sup> Ne wazà meketanà diyà te tanà haazà is minge kirubin. Iyan heini sikandan kes uuyag he minge linimbag he neehè ku ziyà te Wahig he Kebar. <sup>16</sup> Ke hendei ebayà haazà is minge kirubin, ne zutun daan ebayà haazà is minge ligid, emun edlayang sikandan ebpekelpik daan haazà is minge ligid. <sup>17</sup> Emun ebpundu sikandan, ebpundu zaan haazà is minge ligid, ne emun ebpezivavew zan, ebpezivavew zaan haazà is minge ligid, su is mulin-ulin dan ne zutun te minge ligid. <sup>18</sup> Ne sikan is mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te NENGAZEN mid-awà duen te gemawan te valey te NENGAZEN ne midhalin diyà te zivavew zuen te minge kirubin. <sup>19</sup> Ne zutun te edtengteng a, midlayang haazà is minge kirubin, дума zuen te minge ligid. Ne

midteren dan diyà te gemawan he zapit te edsilaan duen te valey te NENGAZEN, ne sikan is mekegegehém he kebpekíduma te Megbevayà te Israel ne ziyà te zivavew zan.

<sup>20</sup>Iyan heini sikan is uuyag he minge linimbag he neehè ku ziyà te dizalem te Megbevayà te Israel hein diyà a te Wahig he Kebar. Ne netuenan ku he minge kirubin sikandan. <sup>21</sup>Is kada sevaha kandan, duen din heepat he vuked wey heepat he pakpak, ne ziyà te zizalem te minge pakpak dan duen henduen be te velad te etew. <sup>22</sup>Is paras dan iring te zagwey zuen te uuyag he minge linimbag he neehè ku ziyà te Wahig he Kebar. Is kada sevaha kandan edhipanew he kenè en ebpenlilingey.

## 11

### *Edsilutan te Megbevayà is minge Pengulu te Jerusalem*

<sup>1</sup>Mibitbit a te Mulin-ulin ne mid-uwit e zin diyà te gemawan te valey te NENGAZEN he ebpekesinaru ziyà te edsilaan. Ne zutun te gemawan duen 25 he minge maama, he is dezuwa kandan iyan si Jaazania he anak ni Azur wey si Pelatia he anak ni Benaya, pengulu sikandan te minge etew. <sup>2</sup>Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, iyan heini sikandan mibpelanu te mezaat wey mibegey kayi te inged te kenà meupiya he sambag. <sup>3</sup>Ke sikandan te, ‘Meupiya heini he timpu te kebpehitindég te minge valey. Wazà egkevut kenitew. Is inged tew iring te kuzen ne iring kiw te usa ziyà te seled din he kenà egkevinsulan.’ <sup>4</sup>Umbe, sikew is etew, rewaki nu sikandan.”

<sup>5</sup>Ne midumala a te Mulin-ulin te NENGAZEN ne migkegiyan e zin he kegiya ku heini: “Iyan heini migkagi te NENGAZEN diyà te keniyu te minge etew te Israel, ‘Netuenan ku ke hengkey is egkegiyen niw wey ed-isipen

niw. <sup>6</sup> Mahabet is mibpenhimetayan niw kayi he inged ne nekepeyapat dà diyà te minge zalan is nemematey. <sup>7</sup> Umbe siak, is NENGAZEN he MEGBEVAYÀ, egkegiyan ku sikiyu te: Tutuu he heini is inged iring te kuzen, piru sikan is nemematey he impeyapat niw kayi te inged ne iyan usa. Ne edsegsegen ku sikiyu puun kayi te inged. <sup>8</sup> Egkahandek kew te tebek, piru ibpesurung ku sikiyu te minge kuntada niw. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>9</sup> Edsegsegen ku sikiyu puun kayi he inged ne ibpevihag ku sikiyu te minge lumelengyawà ne ebpesilutan ku sikiyu kandan. <sup>10</sup> Ne ebpematey kew te tebek pehendiyè en te dulunà te Israel. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN. <sup>11</sup> Heini he inged kenè en egkehimu he iring te kuzen para keniyu, ne kenè kew egkehimu he iring te usa ziyà te seled din. Su edsilutan ku sikiyu taman te zulunà te Israel. <sup>12</sup> Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN. Ebeelan ku heini su wazè kew medtuman te minge sugù ku wey minge sulunuzen, iyan niw hinuun midtuman is minge sulunuzen te minge etew ziyà te zuma he minge nasyun.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Ne zutun te edtudtulen ku is minge lalag te Megbevayà, minatey si Pelatia he anak ni Benaya. Ne zutun midlangkeb a ne inhabit ku ivensag is lalag he edhendu te, “He Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, ed-eminen nu ve te ebpenhimatey is nesamà he minge Israilihanen?” <sup>14</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedi te, <sup>15</sup> “Sikew is etew, is minge etew he nesamà diyà te Jerusalem, iyan heini lalag dan mehitenged keniyu te minge zuma zan he nengevihag, ‘Meziyù dan en te NENGAZEN; ne heini he tanà, imbegey en kenitew te NENGAZEN he egkaangken tew.’

<sup>16</sup> “Umbe kegiyi nu is minge zuma nu he vinihag he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, ‘Minsan

impevihag ku sikiyu wey impeyapat ku ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun, ebpekiduma a gihapun keniyu keniyah he menge lugar. <sup>17</sup> Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi a he ed-umanan ku sikiyu edtiguma puun te menge nasyun he zutun kew mekepeyapat, ne id-uman ku ibegey keniyu is tanà he Israel. <sup>18</sup> Ne zutun te ked-uli niw ziyà te keniyu he lugar, id-awè niw is langun he utew mezaat he menge ed-ezapan. <sup>19</sup> Ebeguwen ku is gehinawa niw wey isip niw. Id-awè ku is kebmesinupaken te gehinawa niw ne ebegayan ku sikiyu te gehinawa he mepezumdumahan kediey. <sup>20</sup> Edtumanen niw en is menge sugù ku wey menge sulunuzen. Egkehimu kew he menge etew ku, ne egkehimu a he Megbevayè niw. <sup>21</sup> Piru sikan is edsimba te utew mezaat he menge ed-ezapan dan, edsilutan ku sumalà te bineelan dan. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Ne midlayang sikan is menge kirubin duma zuen te menge ligid diyà te avey zan, ne sikan is mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te Megbevayà te Israel midhendiyà te zivavew zan. <sup>23</sup> Ne nevitbit haazà is mekegegehem he kebpekiduma te NENGAZEN puun dutun te inged, ne mibpundu ziyà te vuvungan he zapit te edsilaan te inged. <sup>24</sup> Ne pinaagi te kebpelewasan kedì te Mulin-ulin te Megbevayà nelewasan ku he mibitbit e zin ne mid-uwit e zin diyà te menge vinihag diyà te Babilonia. Ne netapus is nengelewasan ku mehitenged te Jerusalem. <sup>25</sup> Ne midtutulan ku is menge vinihag te langun he impaahà te NENGAZEN kedì.

## 12

<sup>1</sup> Hein diyè e pa te Jerusalem, migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, nengungubpaan ka zuma te mesinupaken he menge etew. Duen dan menge mata

piru kenè dan ebpekaahà, duen dan menge telinga piru kenè dan ebpekezineg, su menge mesinupaken sikandan he menge etew. <sup>3</sup> Umbe, sikew is etew, peehè ka he iring te vinihag ka. Penines ka te menge azen nu ne hendiyè ka te selakew en he lugar. Ne veeli nu heini zutun te andew te edtengtengan ke zan. Su kela ke pinaagi kayi egkeisip-isip dan he menge mesinupaken dan. <sup>4</sup> Dutun te maandew pa, tinesa nu is ed-uwiten nu para meehè dan. Ne kebmezukilem, dutun te edtengtengan ke zan, hipanew ka he iring te vinihag ka. <sup>5</sup> Busluwa nu is elavat te valey nu zutun te edtengtengan ke zan, ne zutun ka vayà he ed-uwit te uwiten nu. <sup>6</sup> Ne zutun te edtengteng sikandan, bevaa nu is uwiten nu ne genat ka zutun te egkesakep en. Tembuni nu is buked nu su wey nu kenà maahà is tanà. Heini is ebeelan nu ebpezayag te sevaha he petizaan diyà te menge etew te Israel.”

<sup>7</sup> Ne midtuman ku haazà is insugù din. Maandew pa ne nenines ad te uwiten ku, ne hein mezukilem en, mibuslu ku is elavat ku pinaagi te menge velad ku. Ne zutun te edtengteng sikandan, mibava ku is uwiten ku ne migenat a zutun te merusirem en.

<sup>8</sup> Ne hein meselem en migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>9</sup> “Sikew is etew, emun ed-insà is mesinupaken he menge etew te Israel mehitenged te mibeelan nu, <sup>10</sup> kegiyi nu sikandan he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ duen menge lalag ku para te pengulu te Jerusalem wey te langun he menge etew te Israel. <sup>11</sup> Kegiysi nu sikandan he sikan is mibeelan nu sevaha he petizaan diyà te kandan he egkevihag sikandan. <sup>12</sup> Minsan is pengulu zan, diyà ebpekevayà te vudsi te elavat he ebava te uwiten din is egenat dutun te merusirem he kezukileman. Edtembunan din is buked din su wey zin kenà maahà is tanà. <sup>13</sup> Edhingutelen ku sikandin ne ed-uwiten ku ziyà te Ba-



bilonia he tanà te minge Kaldiyanhen. Piru kenè din heini egkaahà, ne ebpatay sikandin dutun. <sup>14</sup> Ibpeyapat ku ziyà te minsan hendei is langun he minge etew zin, ragkes is minge suluguen din wey minge vantey zin, ne minsan hendei zan ebpevayà ebpehimentayan ku sikandan. <sup>15</sup> Ne emun igkepeyapat ku en sikandan diyà te minge nasyun, ne egketuenan dan human he iyan a NENGAZEN. <sup>16</sup> Piru edtugutan ku is egkepipira kandan he mekelingkawas te tebek, bitil, wey zaru su wey zan metudtul ziyà te minge nasyun he egkepeveyaan dan is utew mezaat he minge vaal zan. Ne zutun egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

<sup>17</sup> Migkagi pa is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>18</sup> “Sikew is etew, pekerker ka tenged te kegkahandek dutun te egkaan ka wey ed-inum ka. <sup>19</sup> Ne kegiyi nu is minge meginged diyà te Jerusalem wey te tivuuk he Israel he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a he egkengeseeng sikandan wey ebpengerkeren tenged te kegkahandek dutun te egkaan sikandan wey ed-inum, su ed-egawen is minge azen diyà te nasyun dan tenged te kegkemesipala zan. <sup>20</sup> Edèdeetan is minge inged dan ne egkehimu heini he mekevulungbulung. Ne egketuenan dan dutun he iyan a kes NENGAZEN.”

<sup>21</sup> Migkagi en maan is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>22</sup> “Sikew is etew, maan is duen erubasa ziyà te Israel he edhenduen te, ‘Mahabet en is midlavey he minge timpu, piru wazè man metuman is minge tagnà.’? <sup>23</sup> Kegiya nu sikandan he, iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ edtapus kayi he erubasa, ne kenè dan en heini egkeumanan egkehiguti ziyà te Israel. Kegiya nu ziyà te kandan he hapit en egketuman is minge tagnà. <sup>24</sup> Su egkaawè en diyà te Israel is tarù he egkengelewasan wey minge tagnà he kenà tutuu. <sup>25</sup> Su emun iyan a, is NENGAZEN egkagi, ne segugunà heini egketuman. Egketuman en is migkagi ku

he ebpekesugat diyà te keniyu te minge mesinupaken he minge etew. Egkehita vù heini ziyà te keniyu he timpu. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi kayi.”

<sup>26</sup> Ne migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>27</sup> “Sikew is etew, egkagi is minge etew te Israel te, ‘Is minge mibpelewasan din wey minge tagnè din ne egkeuget pa egkehita vù.’ <sup>28</sup> Umbe, kegiya nu heini ziyà te kandan: ‘Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te hapit en egketuman is migkagi ku. Uya, egkeulaula en heini.’ ”

## 13

### *Edsilutan is minge Kenè Tutuu he Ebpeneuven*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, rewaki nu is minge tarù he ebpeneuven kayi te Israel he ebpenagna te binèbeelan dan dà. Kegiya nu sikandan he mebpemineg dan kayi te minge lalag ku: <sup>3</sup> Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi he mekehizuhizu is tulebung he minge ebpeneuven he ebaalvaal zà te minge tagnè dan he wazè dan nelewasan. <sup>4</sup> He Israel, is minge ebpeneuven diyà te keniyu iring te minge leew he asu he ziyà te nevengkag he minge inged. <sup>5</sup> Wazè dan petizeeni is minge etew. Iring heini te wazè dan purungi is negevà he verengbeng te Israel su para melig-en heini ke egkeuma is tebek dutun te andew te kedsilut te NENGAZEN. <sup>6</sup> Kenà tutuu is nelewasan dan ne tarù is minge tagnè dan. Kesikandan te ebpuun diyà te NENGAZEN is minge lalag dan, piru iyan tutuu is wazè ku sikandan sugua. Ne ebperateng pa sikandan te kegketuman te mibpengagi zan. <sup>7</sup> Kenà tutuu is nelewasan dan ne tarù is minge tagnè dan. Kesikandan te iyan haazà migkagi ku piru wazè ku haazà mekagi.

<sup>8</sup> “Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi a he edsupaken ku is tarù he minge tagnè dan wey kenà

tutuu he minge nelewasan dan. <sup>9</sup> Edsilutan ku sikandan is minge ebpeneuven he kenà tutuu is nengelewasan dan wey tarù is minge tagnè dan. Kenà sikandan egkilelaan he zuma te minge etew ku, ne is minge ngazan dan kenà idsurat diyà te listahan te minge etew ziyà te Israel, ne kenà sikandan ebpekeseled diyà te tanà te Israel. Ne human niw egketuenan he iyan a Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ.

<sup>10</sup> “Heini he minge ebpeneuven, midtazin dan is minge etew ku pinaagi te kegkagi he meupiya is kebpekesavuk te langun, piru iyan tutuu is kenà heini meupiya. Iring heini te mibangun is minge etew te kenà meligen he verengbeng, ne mibpekeplaan dà heini te minge ebpeneuven te minasa he utew zà deisey he simintu is insahug duen. <sup>11</sup> Kegiyi nu heeyan is mibpekapla he egkevengkag heeyan is berengbeng dan. Ed-enuzen heini te mereges he uzan, egkeulugan heini te minge giyew he iring te minge watu ne egkeremagen heini te mevendes. <sup>12</sup> Ne emun egketempag en heini, ed-insà is minge etew ziyà te kandan te, ‘Hengkey is nehimu te impekapple niw?’

<sup>13</sup> “Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, egkagi a te: Tened te utew ku kegkepauk, edtempagen ku is minge verengbeng pinaagi te mevendes he keramag, wey keduzan te zezekèlè he minge giyew, wey mereges he uzan.

<sup>14</sup> Uya, edtempagen ku is berengbeng he mibpekeplaan te minasa he utew zà deisey he simintu is insahug duen. Edtempagen ku heini taman te egkaahà is pundasyun kayi. Ne emun egketempag en, egkeutunan kew ne egkegerè kew. Ne zutun egketuenan te langun he iyan a NENGAZEN. <sup>15</sup> Ebeelan ku keniyen te verengbeng wey ziyà te mibpekapla duen is rimegas te utew ku kegkepauk. Ne ibpehibelu ku he wazè en is berengbeng wey is mibpekaplà duen <sup>16</sup> he iyan is minge ebpeneuven diyà te Israel he midtagnè he meupiya is kebpekesavuk te minge

etew ziyà te Jerusalem, minsan pa te iyan tutuu is kenà heini meupiya. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>17</sup> “Guntaan, sikew is etew, penagnè ka te ebpekesugat te menge vahi he nenagnà te binèbeelan dà. <sup>18</sup> Kegiyi nu sikandan te iyan a is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te: Mekehizuhizu kew is menge vahi he mid-akal te menge etew ku, batà etawa megurang, pinaagi te menge hinepetan niw, he ibevekelew niw wey ibpikit niw ziyà te menge lembung niw. Egkesuat kew he meveyveyai niw is menge etew ku su wey niw sikandan mepenepii. <sup>19</sup> Mibpendezeisey a keniyu ziyà te etuvangan te menge etew ku tenged dà te nepipira he kemkem te barli wey nepipira he supas. Mibpenhimetayan niw is kenà ereg he edhimetayan, ne mibpesagdan niw he meuyag-uyag is ereg pezem he ebpatay.

<sup>20</sup> “Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a he utew a supak te menge hinepetan niw he migamit niw te ked-akal te menge etew he iring te penuges he nekeutel kandan. Id-awè ku heini puun te menge vekelawan niw, ne ibpaawè ku is menge etew he neiring te tagbis he neutel niw. <sup>21</sup> Id-awè ku zaan is menge lembung niw, ne edlibriyen ku is menge etew ku puun te gehem niw, ne kenè niw en sikandan egkeuman egkebiktima. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.

<sup>22</sup> “Naawà is kezasig te menge metazeng tenged te menge tarù niw, ne minsan siak wazà a mebegey kandan te seeng. Ne midasig niw is menge lalung he kenè dan ewai is kelelalung dan pinaagi te kedsaad niw kandan he egkelibri sikandan te kemetayan. <sup>23</sup> Umbe, kenè kew en ebpekelawas te tarù is ibpesavut din wey kenè kew en ebpekehimu he ebpenagnà. Edlibriyen ku is menge etew

ku puun te gehem niw. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

## 14

*Petizaan te minge Pengulu te Israel he Ed-azap te zuma he minge Ed-ezapan*

<sup>1</sup> Duen timpu he midhengkayi te kediey is minge pengulu te Israel, ne mibpinuu zan diyà te etuvangan ku su ebpeseysey zan te minge lalag he ebpuun te NENGAZEN. <sup>2</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>3</sup>“Sikew is etew, heini he minge etew, utew zan mibmahal is minge ed-ezapan dan he kenà tutuu he megbevayà he iyan edsinumag kandan wey zan mekesalà, umbe kena a ebpeinsà kandan. <sup>4</sup> Guntaan, kegiyi nu sikandan he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a he is minsan hentei he Israilihanen he utew zin mibmahal is minge ed-ezapan din he iyan midsinumag kandin wey mekesalà, emun ebpeginginsà sikandin diyà te ebpeneuven ku mehitenged te minge lalag ku, ne siak is NENGAZEN, iyan a mismu edtavak kandin pinaagi te silut sumalà te kahabet te minge ed-ezapan din. <sup>5</sup> Ebeelan ku heini su wey medlikù kayi te kediey is langun he minge Israilihanen he nekepekeziyù kayi te kediey tenged te minge ed-ezapan dan.

<sup>6</sup> “Umbe guntaan, kegiyi nu is minge Israilihanen he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te: Helina niw is isip niw ne iselikwey niw is minge ed-ezapan niw wey engkezi niw is langun he utew mezaat he minge vaal. <sup>7</sup> Is minsan hentei he Israilihanen etawa kenà Israilihanen he meginged te Israel, he ed-awà kayi te kedì su iyan din utew ebmahala is minge ed-ezapan din he iyan midsinumag kandin wey mekesalà, emun ebpeginginsà sikandin diyà te ebpeneuven ku mehitenged te minge

lalag ku, ne siak, is NENGAZEN, iyan a mismu edtavak kandin pinaagi te silut. <sup>8</sup> Kenè ku ibegey is tuyù din ne edhimuwen ku sikandin he petizaan te menge etew, ne egkehimu sikandin he hilisgutan. Edsegsegen ku sikandin puun te menge etew ku. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.

<sup>9</sup> “Emun egkelimbungan is sevaha he ebpeneuven dutun te kedtagnè din, ne tenged heeyan te iyan a is NENGAZEN midlimbung kandin. Edsilutan ku sikandin ne edsegsegen ku puun te menge etew ku he Israilihanen. <sup>10</sup> Pudu ku edsiluti is ebpeneuven wey is ebpenginginsà diyà te kandin mehitenged te menge lalag. <sup>11</sup> Ebeelan ku heini su wey kenà med-awà kayi te kedì is menge Israilihanen, ne kenè dan en edremerikan is keugelingen dan pinaagi te kebaal te salà. Egkehimu sikandan he menge etew ku, ne egkehimu a he Megbevayè dan. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

<sup>12</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>13</sup> “Sikew is etew, emun ebpekesalà kayi te kediey is menge etew ziyà te sevaha he nasyun pinaagi te kedluivi zan kediey, edsilutan ku sikandan, ne id-awè ku is ebpuunan te keenen dan. Ebpeegiyan ku sikandan te vitil su wey zan mebpematey duma te menge uyagen dan. <sup>14</sup> Minsan pa ke ziyà te kandan si Noe, si Daniel, wey si Job, ne iyan dà heini is tetelu egkelibri tenged te ketazeng dan. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>15</sup> “Ne emun edsuguen ku is dumezaas he menge langgam keniyen he nasyun su wey zan penhimetayi is menge meginged duen, ne egkehimu he mekevulungbulung heeyan he lugar ne wazè en ebayà duen tenged te kegkahandek dan te zumezaas he menge langgam. <sup>16</sup> Minsan pa ke ziyà te kandan si Noe, si Daniel, wey si Job, ne nenangdù a is uuyag he Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, he

kenè dan egkelibri is menge kevuwazan dan, kekenà, iyan dà sikandan egkelibri. Ne haazà is nasyun egkehimu he mekevulungbulung.

<sup>17</sup> “Ne emun daan tebek is ibpaagi ku kenyan he nasyun su wey megerà is menge meginged kayi duma te menge uyagen dan, <sup>18</sup> ne minsan pa ke ziyà te kandan si Noe, si Daniel, wey si Job, ne nenangdù a is uuyag he Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, he kenè dan egkelibri is menge kevuwazan dan, kekenà, iyan dà sikandan egkelibri.

<sup>19</sup> “Ne emun daru is ibpaagi ku kenyan he nasyun su wey megerà is menge meginged kayi duma te menge uyagen dan, <sup>20</sup> ne minsan pa ke ziyà te kandan si Noe, si Daniel, wey si Job, ne nenangdù a is uuyag he Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, he kenè dan egkelibri is menge kevuwazan dan, kekenà, iyan dà egkelibri zan is kandan he keugelingen tenged te ketazeng dan.

<sup>21</sup> “Benar iyan, siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi he mekehizuhizu is menge tig-Jerusalem emun ebpeegiyan ku sikandan te heepat he mevegat he menge silut he iyan is: tebek, bitil, dumezaas he menge langgam, wey menge zaru he edhimatey te menge meginged kayi wey te menge uyagen dan. <sup>22</sup> Piru zuen kandan egkesamà he uuyag, ne edumahan sikandan kayi te Babilonia ne idtampu keniyu su menge vihag daan sikandan. Egkeehè niw ke sengemenu kezaat is betasan dan wey menge ulaula zan ne egkaawà is kegkeseeng niw tenged te kedsilut ku ziyà te Jerusalem. <sup>23</sup> Uya, egkaawà is kegkeseeng niw emun egkeehè niw is betasan dan wey menge ulaula zan, ne egkesavut niw he zuen hinungdan te kedsilut ku ziyà te Jerusalem. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

## 15

*Is Jerusalem Neiring te minge Subpang te Paras he Wazà Pulus*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, hengkey he paagi is igkehimu te subpang te paras he lavew te minsan hengkey he subpang te kayu? <sup>3</sup> Egkehimu ve he ebeelan is subpang kayi he minsan hengkey he gelemiten? Egkehimu ve heini he ebeelan he selenggatà? <sup>4</sup> Kenà heini egkehimu! Egkehimu zà heini he idtavun, piru minsan pa ke igketavun heini megaan dà heini edugmas. <sup>5</sup> Ne emun wazà kayi pulus dutun te wazè pa heini metutung ne lavew en he wazè din pulus emun egketutung en!

<sup>6</sup> “Guntaan, siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, egkagi a he is minge meginged diyà te Jerusalem, neiring te paras he midtuvù дума te minge kayu ziyà te ketelunan. Ne geina te pudu zan wazà pulus ne pudu ku ebinsuli. <sup>7</sup> Uya, edsilutan ku sikandan, minsan egkepeleguyan dan is hapuy, egkeepur gihapun sikandan te ikezuwa he hapuy. Ne zutun egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN. <sup>8</sup> Edhimuwen ku he mekevulungbulung he lugar is nasyun dan su midluivan e zan. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

## 16

*Is Jerusalem Neiring te Bahi he Mengungumpadi*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, petueni nu te Jerusalem is utew mezaat he minge vaal zin. <sup>3</sup> Kegiya nu sikandin he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a ziyà te kandin te, ‘Sevaha ka he Canaanhen! Amorihanen is amey nu, ne Hitihanen is iney nu. <sup>4</sup> Ne hein in-anak ka wazà mid-elima kenikew. Wazà midtamped te pused nu, wazà midigù kenikew, etawa



midhaplas kenikew te timus, wazà midek-en kenikew. <sup>5</sup> Wazà mibpesarig he ebaal kayi he menge vaal ziyà te kenikew; wazà nehizu kenikew. Intimbag ke zà hinuun diyà te vevesukà, ne ingkesilag ka puun pa te ked-enaka kenikew.

<sup>6</sup> “Ne zutun te kedsagad ku, neehè ku sikew is midtunà te keugelingen nu he lengesa, ne migkegiyan ku sikew te egkeuyag ka. <sup>7</sup> Impezekelè ku sikew iring te pinemula ziyà te vevesukà. Midekelè ka he nehimu he mekempet he raga. Nepurma is menge susu nu wey mibmelayat is bulvul nu, piru lelevas ka gihapun.

<sup>8</sup> “Ne hein mid-uman a medsagad, neehè ku he egkehimu ke en he ed-esewaan. Ne midtombunan ku sikew is lelevas te sampul ku ne nenangdù a he ebmahalen ku sikew. Midhimu ku is kebpekid-uyun kenikew, ne naangkan ku sikew. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi kayi.

<sup>9</sup> “Ne midlùluan ku is menge lengesa ziyà te lawa nu, wey midlenahan ku sikew. <sup>10</sup> Ne mibistiyan ku sikew te mahalen he visti he linu wey sida he binurdahan, ne impesendalyas ku sikew te panit. <sup>11</sup> Mideyzeyanan ku sikew te menge elahas: menge rintì wey menge velieg. <sup>12</sup> Mideyzeyanan ku zaan te sising is izung nu, ne mid-eritisan ku sikew wey migkurunahan. <sup>13</sup> Impemekempet ku sikew pinaagi te pelata wey vulawan. Is bisti nu linu wey sida he binurdahan, ne meupiya he kelasi te herina is ebeelan he keenen nu, teneb, wey lana he ulibu. Utew ka mezagwey, ne henduen ka te rayna. <sup>14</sup> Nevantug ka ziyà te menge nasyun tenged te utew nu kekempet he imbegey ku kenikew. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>15</sup> “Piru midsarig ka te kempet nu, ne migamit nu he puhunan is bentugan nu zutun ke kebpelelevag nu.

Imbegey nu is keugelingen nu ziyà te minsan hentei he maama he edsagad, ne mibpurungan ke zan pemulpulusi. <sup>16</sup> Migamit nu is дума he munge visti nu te kebpekekempeta te munge simbahan diyà te metikang he munge lugar, he zutun ka mebbeleleveg. Kenà pezem heeyan ereg he egkehita vù. <sup>17</sup> Migamit nu zaan is munge pelata wey munge vulawan he munge elahas he imbegey ku kenikew te kebaal te munge ed-ezapen he maama ne midazap nu heini. Iring heini te nengumpadi ka! <sup>18</sup> Mibistiyan nu heini he munge ed-ezapen te munge visti nu he binurdahan, ne impemuhat nu ziyà te kandan is lana ku wey veyewà. <sup>19</sup> Mibpemuhat nu zaan sikandan te keenen he imbegey ku kenikew he ebpuun te meupiya he kelasi te herina, teneb, wey lana te ulibu. Impemuhat nu heini he pemuhat he mehemut. Uya, iyan heeyan nehita vù. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>20</sup> “ ‘Migkuwa nu zaan is munge anak nu he munge maama wey munge vahi he munge anak ta, ne impemuhat nu su wey mekaan te zuma he munge ed-ezapen. Kenè pe be ereg is kebpeleleveg nu? <sup>21</sup> Mibpenhimetayan nu pa is munge anak ku ne impemuhat nu ziyà te munge ed-ezapen. <sup>22</sup> Dutun te kebaal nu te utew mezaat he munge vaal wey kebpeleleveg nu wazè nu en tentenuzi ke mibmenumenu ku sikew te ed-elima hein betan-en ke pa, hein lelevas ka wey midtunè ka te keugelingen nu he lengesa.

<sup>23</sup> “ ‘Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi te mekehizuhizu ka utew! Gawas te langun he mezaat he vaal nu, <sup>24</sup> mibpehitindeg ke pa te munge simbahan para te munge ed-ezapen nu ziyà te munge pelasa <sup>25</sup> wey ziyà te kada suyuk te munge zalán. Ne zutun midremerikan nu is kekempet nu, ne imbegey nu is keugelingen nu ziyà te minsan hentei he maama he edsagad. Kada andew ed-iseg

is kebpelelevag nu. <sup>26</sup> Mibpelelevag ke pa ziyà te minge Ehiptohanen he siringan nu he utew zaan lebag. Utew ku ingkepauk is kenè nu ked-engked te kebpelelevag. <sup>27</sup> Umbe, midsilutan ku sikew wey impemeliget ku is tanè nu. Mibpeveyveyaan ku sikew te minge kuntada nu he minge Filistihanen, ne minsan sikandan, henduen be te neinuinu kenikew te mahawag he vetasan nu.

<sup>28</sup> “ ‘Mibpelelevag ke zaan diyà te minge tig-Asiria su wazè ke pa meperahi. Ne hein nepasad haazà wazè ke pa iyan meperahi. <sup>29</sup> Mid-umanan nu pa is kebpelelevag nu su nekidrerepungen ka ziyà te Babilonia he lugar te minge nigusyanti, piru wazè ka gihapun meperahi.

<sup>30</sup> “ ‘Siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te utew ka meluya umbe nehimu nu heini he minge vaal. Iring ka te vahi he wazè din keelezan he ebelegyà te zenggeg din. <sup>31</sup> Mibpehitindeg ka te minge simbahan diyà te minge suyuk te minge zalan wey minge pelasa he para te minge ed-ezapen nu. Tuwas pa he mezaat is baal nu te vaal te vahi he ebelegyà te zenggeg dan su wazè ka mulà mebpevyayad te nekidhilavet kenikew. <sup>32</sup> Mengungumpadi ka he vahi! Egkesuat ke pa he ebpekidhilavet te sengememaama kenà te esawa nu. <sup>33</sup> Is minge vahi he ebelegyà te zenggeg dan ebpevyayad mulà. Piru sikew, iyan ka hinuun mibegey te minge gasa ziyà te minge maama he kumpadi nu su wey sikandan mehinggat te ked-uvay ziyan te kenikew te kebpekidhilavet. <sup>34</sup> Nekeviza ka te zuma he minge vahi he ebelegyà te zenggeg dan. Wazà edhinggat kenikew te kebpekidhilavet; iyan ka mismu ebpenginggat. Kenè ka edawat te vayad, su iyan ka hinuun ebayad.

<sup>35</sup> “ ‘Umbe sikew is lebag, peminega nu is minge lalag ku. <sup>36</sup> Siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te: Impeehè nu is kegkelevasi nu ne mibpeveyveyaan nu

is lawa nu te minge kumpadi nu su geina te lebag ka. Mid-azap nu is utew mezaat he minge ed-ezapen nu, ne mibpenhimetayan nu is minge anak nu su impemuhat nu ziyà te kandan. <sup>37</sup> Tenged kayi te mibeelan nu, edtigumen ku is langun he minge kumpadi nu he igkelilingey nu, is mibmahal nu wey ragkes en is egkeepesan nu. Edtigumen ku sikandan su wey ke zan kuntedaha, ne edlevasan ku sikew ziyà te etuvangan dan su wey ke zan maahà is lelevas. <sup>38</sup> Edsilutan ku sikew tenged te kebpenapew nu wey kebpenhimatey nu. Ne tenged te utew ku kegkepauk edhimetayan ku sikew. <sup>39</sup> Ibegey ku sikew ziyà te minge kumpadi nu, ne edrundusen dan is minge simbahan he para te minge ed-ezapen nu. Edlevasan ke zan ne egkuwaan dan is mekempet he minge elahas nu, ne edewaan ke zan he lelevas. <sup>40</sup> Ibpesurung ke zan te grupu te minge etew he iyan ebpenuleng kenikew te watu wey edtadtad kenikew te ispada. <sup>41</sup> Ebinsulan dan is minge valey nu ne edsilutan ke zan diyà te etuvangan te mezakel he minge vahi. Ebpeengkezan ku kenikew is kebpelelevag nu wey is kebayad nu ziyà te minge kumpadi nu. <sup>42</sup> Ne egkevehew en is utew ku kegkepeuki kenikew, ne kenà ad egkepauk kenikew.

<sup>43</sup> “Midlipatan nu ke mibmenumenu ku sikew te edatur hein betan-en ke pa, ne midhimu nu hinuun he mepauk a tenged te minge mibeelan nu, umbe iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ egkagi he edsilutan ku sikew te sungkad te minge vaal nu. Kenè be mibaal ka te utew mezaat he minge vaal he in-uman nu te mahawag ha minge vaal nu?

<sup>44</sup> “Duen minge etew he egkagi kayi he erubasa ziyà te kenikew: “Ke hengkey is iney iyan daan kes anak.”

<sup>45</sup> Iring ka iyan te iney nu he edsudì te esawa zin wey minge anak din. Wey iring ke zaan te minge suled nu

he vahi he edsudì te minge esawa zan wey minge anak dan. Hitihanen is iney nu ne Amorihanen is amey nu. <sup>46</sup> Is kakey nu he vahi iyan is Samaria he ziyà ed-ubpà te zizaya duma te minge anak din he vahi. Is hazi nu he vahi iyan is Sodom, he ziyà ed-ubpà te zivavà duma te minge anak din he vahi. <sup>47</sup> Mid-iringan nu is minge vetasan dan wey is utew mezaat he minge vaal zan. Ne seled te mevavè dà he timpu midlavew is kenikew he kezaat te kandan he kezaat. <sup>48</sup> Siak, is uuyag he Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te tutuu he is suled nu he Sodom wey is minge anak din he vahi, wazà mekevaal te iring te mibeelan nu wey te minge anak nu he vahi. <sup>49</sup> Is salà te suled nu he Sodom iyan is kebpelavew. Dekelà is keenen din wey is minge anak din he vahi wey meupiya is ked-ubpè din, piru wazè din tevangi is minge pubri. <sup>50</sup> Mepelevawen sikandan wey mibaal zan te utew mezaat he minge vaal kayi te etuvangan ku, umbe midezeetan ku sikandan hein neehè ku is mibeelan dan.

<sup>51</sup> “ Is Samaria wazà mekevaal te minsan ketengè dà te kenikew he neveelan he minge salà. Edhuna he mahabet is kenikew he mezaat he minge vaal, kenè te kandan, umbe zuen pa kandan he iketazeng kenè ka, tenged te langun he utew mezaat he minge mibeelan nu. <sup>52</sup> Ereg ka he egkeeled tenged te impeehè nu pinaagi te minge salè nu he edhuna ka he mezaat kenà te minge suled nu he vahi. Dewata nu is keelezan su iyan ke en mibpaahà he metazeng pa sikandan kenikew. <sup>53</sup> Piru egkeuma is timpu he ibpeuman ku ibpeuswag is Sodom wey is Samaria, ragkes is minge anak dan he minge vahi. Ne ibpeuman ku zaan sikew ibpeuswag, <sup>54</sup> ne ereg he igkeeled nu is langun he minge vaal nu su tenged te ked-uswag kayi te minge suled nu ebpekelepew he henduen be te edhuna pa heini is minge suled nu he meupiya kenè

sikew <sup>55</sup> he iyan is Sodom wey Samaria. Heini sikandan ed-uman ed-uswag wey is menge anak dan he vahi ne iyan daan heini egkehitavù kenikew wey te menge anak nu he vahi. <sup>56</sup> Midsudì nu zengan is Sodom dutun te timpu te kegkemepelevawen nu <sup>57</sup> wey hein wazè pa mezayag is kezaat nu. Piru guntaan iring ke en kandin su midsudì ka zaan te menge meginged diyà te Edom wey ziyà te nekeelingkus kayi he menge lugar, wey te menge meginged diyà te Filistia wey ziyà te menge lugar he nekeelingkus kenikew. <sup>58</sup> Egkaantus nu is silut tenged te mahawag wey utew mezaat he menge vaal nu. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.’ ”

<sup>59</sup> Migkagi pa is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Edsilitan ku sikew te ereg kenikew, su mibpekahagkap nu is pesarig ku pinaagi te kedsupaka nu te paagi ku te kebpekid-uyun. <sup>60</sup> Piru edtumanen ku is kebpekid-uyun ku kenikew hein betan-en ke pa, ne edhimu a te kebpekid-uyun ku kenikew he ebpedayun te wazà pidteman. <sup>61</sup> Ne egketenuzan nu ke hengkey is betasan nu zengan ne egkeeled ka, lavew en ke edhimuwen ku he menge anak nu is menge suled nu he vahi, he iyan is Samaria wey Sodom, minsan kenà heini ragkes te paagi ku te kebpekid-uyun kenikew. <sup>62</sup> Edlig-enan ku is kebpekid-uyun ku kenikew, ne egketuenan nu he iyan a NENGAZEN. <sup>63</sup> Egketenuzan nu is menge salè nu ne egkeeled ka, ne kenè ke en ebpekekagi tenged te utew nu kegkeeled emun ebpeseyluwen ku en sikew tenged te langun he mibeelan nu. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

## 17

### *Is Sempità Mehitenged te menge Kulaagu wey Paras*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedi te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, kegiya nu heini is sempità diyà te menge etew te Israel,

<sup>3</sup> ne kegiyi nu sikandan he iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBE-VAYÀ migkagi kayi: duen dekelà he kulagu he midlayang pehendiyà te Lebanon. Meluag is minge pakpak din wey merapung is bulvul zin he nekedseselekawà is barek. Ne midlatun heini ziyà te purù te kayu he sidru, <sup>4</sup> ne midtamped kayi is lumbey te kinepuruan he subpang. Mid-uwit din heini ziyà te lugar te minge nigusyanti ne impemula zin dutun.

<sup>5</sup> “Ne hein nepasad migkuwa haazà is kulagu te lisu he ebpuun diyà te tanà he Israel ne impemula zin heini ziyà te egkeveluyan he tanà he kilid te wahig ne zutun utew megaan is kedtuvù din. <sup>6</sup> Midtuvù heini he mevavà he pinemula he ebpenguyabpat. Is minge subpang kayi nenguyabpat pehendutun te kulagu, ne mezalem is nenevan te minge zalid din. Ne mibpurung mebpenubpang ne mibpeneringsing.

<sup>7</sup> “Piru zuen nekeuma he selakew en he zekelà he kulagu. Meluag daan is minge pakpak din wey merapung is bulvul zin. Is minge zalid wey minge subpang duen te pinemula nenguyabpat pehendutun te kulagu su para mewehigi heini duen te kulagu te lavew pa te wahig duen te tanà he mibpemulaan kandin. <sup>8</sup> Midhimu heini zutun te pinemula minsan diyè en sikandin ikepemula te meupiya he tanà, he zuen duen dekelà he wahig he ebpekevegey kandin te meupiya he tuvù, wey ebpekepevegas, wey ebpekevegey kandin te kekempet.

<sup>9</sup> “Ne guntaan, siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, ed-insà a te: Ebpekepedayun be heini te kedtuvù? Kenà! Ebezuten heini ne egkuwaan is minge vegas din, ne ebeyanan en ke megangu. Melemu zà heini he ebezuten, kenè en egkinahanglan te mezesen he etew etawa mezakel he minge etew is kebazut kayi. <sup>10</sup> Minsan id-uman pa heini ibpemula ziyà te selakew en he lugar kenà gihapun

heini edtuvù. Egkepurung heini egkegangu emun egkere-magen te meinit he keramag he ebpuun te edsilaan.”

*Is Kehulugan Duen te Sempità*

<sup>11</sup> Ne migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>12</sup> “Insai nu heini is mesinupaken he menge etew te Israel ke netuenan dan be is kehulugan duen te sempità. Kegiyi nu sikandan te iyan heini kehulugan din: Midhendiyà is hadì te Babilonia te Jerusalem ne mibihag din is hadì kayi wey menge upisyal, ne miduma zin diyà te Babilonia. <sup>13</sup> Mibpilì sikandin te sevaha zuen te menge kevuwazan te hadì te Juda ne nekid-uyun sikandin kandin, ne im-pepenangdù din heini he mebpenilbi kandin. Mibihag din daan is lavew he menge etew ziyà te Juda <sup>14</sup> su para kenè en mekeuman mekeenew heini he ginhedian ne kenè en mekesukul kandin. Ebpekehimu zà he ebpedayun heini he ginhedian emun ebpedayun heini edtuman te neuyunan dan te Babilonia. <sup>15</sup> Piru midsukul is hadì te Juda te hadì te Babilonia pinaagi te kedsugù te menge etew pehendiyà te Ehipto te kedhangyù te menge kudà wey mahabet he menge sundaru. Edlampus be sikandin? Egkelikayan din be wey egkepeleguyan is silut kandin tenged te kedrapas din te neuyunan dan te hadì te Babilonia? <sup>16</sup> Kenà! Su siak, is uuyag he Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, nenangdù a he heini is hadì te Juda, siguradu he ebpatay ziyà te Babilonia, su midrapas din is uyun he mibpenengduan din diyà te hadì te Babilonia he iyan ingkehimuwa kandin he hadì. <sup>17</sup> Kenà ebpekeugup kandin te kebpekidtebek is hadì te Ehipto wey is mahabet wey mekegegehem he menge sundaru zin emun edsurung en is menge tig-Babilonia te kebpenhimatey te mahabet. <sup>18</sup> Ne geina te wazè din beliya is impenangdù din wey wazè din tumana is neuyunan, kenè sikandin ebpekelingkawas.



<sup>19</sup> “Umbe siak, is uuyag he Nengazen he MEG-BEVAYÀ, ebpenangdù a he edsilutan ku sikandin su midrapas din is kebpekid-uyun ku ne migamit din is ngazan ku te kebpenangdù din he edtumanen din heini. <sup>20</sup> Edhingutelen ku sikandin ne ed-uwiten ku ziyà te Babilonia, ne zutun edsilutan ku sikandin tenged te kedluib din kedì. <sup>21</sup> Ebpematey is ebpemelaguy he minge sundaru zin, ne is egkesamà ebpekepeyapat diyà te minsan hendei he lugar. Ne human niw egketuenan he iyan a, is NENGAZEN migkagi kayi.”

*Is Meupiya he Egkeperateng he Insaad te NENGAZEN*

<sup>22-23</sup> Mibpedayun megkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Egkuwa a te lumbey ziyà te kinepuruan te subpang te kayu he sidru ne ibpemula ku heini ziyà te puntur te metikang he vuntut diyà te Israel. Ebpenubpang heini ne ebpemegas, ne egkehimu he utew mekempet he sidru. Edsesalag dutun is langun he kelasi te minge tagbis ne ebpekehelung sikandan diyà te minge subpang kayi. <sup>24</sup> Ne egketuenan te langun he minge kayu kayi te tanà he iyan a is NENGAZEN edtamped te metawis he minge kayu wey ebpeketawis te mevavà he minge kayu. Iyan a zaan egangu te merapung he minge kayu wey eduman ebpetuvù te negangu he minge kayu. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, midsaad kayi ne edtumanen ku heini.”

## 18

*Ebpatey is Ebaal te Salà*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Hengkey is ibpesavut te kegkagi kayi he erubasa mehitenged te Israel: ‘Migkaan is amey te mepezes he paras, ne iyan nengingilu is minge anak din?’

<sup>3</sup> “Siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he uuyag, edsaad a he kenè niw en egkeuman egkeerubasa heeyan kayi te Israel. <sup>4</sup> Peminega niw heini! Is langun he untung ne kedì-is untung te minge ginikanan wey is untung te minge vatà. Iyan dà ebpatèy tenged te rimegas te salà sikan is etew he nekesalà. <sup>5</sup> Penenglitan duen etew he metazeng he mibaal te hustu he minge vaal. <sup>6</sup> Wazà sikandin med-azap te minge ed-ezapen kayi te Israel wey wazà megkaan te minge pemuhat he para kayi he minge ed-ezapen diyà te minge simbahan diyà te minge vuntut. Wazà sikandin mebpekidhilavet te esawa te zuma etawa bahi he midlengesahan. <sup>7</sup> Wazà sikandin mebpendaagdaag, wey in-uli din is insandà te mid-utang diyà te kandin. Wazà sikandin mebpenakew, kekenà, impekaan din is egkengevitil wey mibegayan din te visti is minge wazà bisti. <sup>8</sup> Wazè din ipetuvù is impeutang din. Wazà sikandin mebaal te mezaat, wey wazè din midepigan diyà te kedhukum din. <sup>9</sup> Ebpurungan din edsunuza is minge sulunuzen wey minge sugù ku. Metazeng heeyan he etew ne ebpedayun is kegkeuyag-uyag din. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>10</sup> “Piru penenglitan duen din anak he maama he mesipala wey kriminal etawa mibeelan din is minsan hengkey kayi he minge vaal <sup>11</sup> he wazà beeli te amey zin: Egkaan sikandin te minge pemuhat he para te minge ed-ezapen diyà te minge simbahan diyà te minge vuvungan, wey ebpekidhilavet te esawa te zuma. <sup>12</sup> Edèdaagen din is minge pubri wey is minge egkaayuayu. Tekawen sikandin, wey kenè din id-uli is insandà te minge nekeutang diyà te kandin. Ed-azap sikandin te zuma he minge ed-ezapen, wey ebaal te utew mezaat he minge vaal. <sup>13</sup> Ebpeutang sikandin te ibpetuvù. Egkeuyag-uyag be sikandin? Kenà! Ebpatèy heini he etew tenged kayi te

langun he utew mezaat he menge vaal he mibeelan din. Iyan dà sikandin egkevasul tenged te kemetayen din.

<sup>14</sup>“Ne penenglitan heini is lalung he etew zuen din anak he maama, ne minsan neehè din is langun he menge salà he mibeelan te amey zin, piru wazè din mulà heini iringi.

<sup>15</sup> Wazà sikandin med-azap te menge ed-ezapan kayi te Israel wey wazà megkaan te menge pemuhat he para kayi he menge ed-ezapan diyà te menge simbahan diyà te menge vuntud. Wazà sikandin mebpکیدhilavet te esawa te zuma. <sup>16</sup> Kenà sikandin ebpendaagdaag, wey kenà sikandin ebpesandà te menge mid-utang diyà te kandin.

Kenà sikandin ebpenakew, kekenà, ebpekaan sikandin te egkengevitil wey ebegayan din te visti is menge wazà bisti. <sup>17</sup> Kenà sikandin ebaal te mezaat, wey kenà sikandin ebuyù te tuvù te ed-utang diyà te kandin. Edtumanen din is menge sugù ku wey menge sulunuzen. Heini he etew kenà ebpatay tenged te salà te amey zin, kekenà, ebpedayun is kegkeuyag-uyag din. <sup>18</sup> Piru is amey zin, ebpatay mulà tenged te salè din su nenlimbung sikandin, nenakew wey mibaal te mezaat diyà te menge zuma zin he meginged.

<sup>19</sup>“Piru ed-insè kew te, ‘Maan is kenà ereg he edsilutan is anak tenged te salà te amey zin?’ Emun is anak ebaal te metazeng wey hustu, wey ebpurungan din edsunuza is menge sulunuzen, ebpedayun is kegkeuyag-uyag din.

<sup>20</sup> Iyan dà ebpatay tenged te rimegas te salà is nekesalà. Is anak kenà ereg he edsilutan tenged te salà te amey zin, iringi din daan is amey su kenà ereg he edsilutan tenged te salà te anak din. Is keupiyaanan tenged te ketazeng egkeragun te metazeng, is silut tenged te kelelalung egkeragun te lalung.

<sup>21</sup>“Iyan, emun ed-engkezan te lalung he etew is langun he salà he neveelan din, ne edtuman te sulunuzen wey

ebaal te hustu wey metazeng, kenà sikandin ebpathey, kekenà, egkeuyag-uyag sikandin. <sup>22</sup> Kenà en sikandin edsukutan tenged te langun he minge salà he nehimu zin te nehuna he timpu, tenged te mibeelan din he metazeng ebpedayun is kegkeuyag-uyag din. <sup>23</sup> Siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, kenà a egkelipey emun ebpathey is lalung he etew. Egkelipey a emun ed-engked sikandin te mezaat he ulaula wey ebpedayun he egkeuyag-uyag.

<sup>24</sup> “Piru emun ed-engked he edtinazeng is etew he metazeng ne ebpengungubpaan duma is kebaal te salà wey kebaal te utew mezaat he minge vaal he ebeelan te lalung he minge etew, ebpedayun be is kegkeuyag-uyag din? Kenà! Su edlipatan is langun he metazeng he minge vaal zin. Ne tenged te kedluib din kedì wey te minge salà he neveelan din, ebpathey sikandin.

<sup>25</sup> “Ne sikiyu mulà, iyan niw egkegiyen is, ‘Kenà metazeng is minge paagi te NENGAZEN.’ Peminég kew is minge etew te Israel: Iyan be kenà metazeng is kediey he minge paagi etawa iyan is keniyu? <sup>26</sup> Emun is etew he metazeng ed-engked he edtinazeng su ebaal te salà, ebpathey sikandin tenged keniyu. <sup>27</sup> Piru is lalung he etew he ed-engked he edlalunglalung su ebaal te metazeng wey hustu, egkelibri zin is untung din. <sup>28</sup> Kenà sikandin ebpathey su mid-iniyugan din man is langun he salè din. <sup>29</sup> Ne egkagi kew pa is minge etew te Israel te, ‘Kenà metazeng is paagi te Nengazen.’ He minge etew te Israel, iyan be kenà metazeng is paagi ku etawa iyan is keniyu?

<sup>30</sup> “Umbe egkegiyan ku sikiyu is minge etew te Israel, te siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ iyan a edhukum te kada sevaha keniyu sumalà te minge vaal niw. Guntaan sendit kew ne iniyugi niw is minge salè niw su wey kew kenà mezeeti. <sup>31</sup> Engkezi niw en is kebaal niw te salà ne beguwa niw en is kebpengungubpaan niw su kenè kew ereg he

ebpatey is menge etew te Israel. <sup>32</sup> Su kenà a egkelipey emun duen ebpatey. Umbe engkezi niw en is mezaat he ulaula su wey mebpedayun is kegkeuyag-uyag niw. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

## 19

### *Is Penhulùhulù Mehitenged te menge Pengulu te Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kediey te, “Kentaha nu heini is kanta para te kebpenhulùhulù mehitenged te menge pengulu te Israel:

<sup>2</sup> “Is iney nu neiring te sevaha he erimaung he mid-eliminahan din is menge anak din he zuma zin is duma he menge erimaung. <sup>3</sup> Mid-eliminahan din is sevaha te menge anak din ne nehimu heini he mezesen he erimaung. Metau heini he ebpendawi, ne nengaan heini te etew. <sup>4</sup> Ne hein netueanan heini te menge meginged diyà te zuma he menge nasyun midhingutel zan heini ne mid-uwit dan diyà te Ehipto he kinedinahan.

<sup>5-6</sup> “Ne hein netueanan duen te iney zin he erimaung he wazà metuman is pelanu zin duen te anak din, mid-eliminahan din is sevaha pa te menge anak din ne nehimu heini he mezesen he erimaung. Nekiduma heini te zuma he menge erimaung ne mibmetau he ebpendawi, ne nengaan heini te etew. <sup>7</sup> Midlempag din is menge meligen he menge lugar te menge kuntada ne mibpemengkag din is menge inged dan. Nahandek is menge meginged te hinigeran din.

<sup>8</sup> “Midsevaha is menge meginged diyà te menge nasyun te kegpekidtebek kandin, ne midliguyan dan sikandin. Midteenan dan te veteng ne neutel zan. <sup>9</sup> Migkew-itan dan ne intagù dan diyà te veleyanan, ne mid-uwit dan diyà te hadi te Babilonia. Midureng dan heini su wey kenè en

mezineg diyà te minge vuvungan te Israel is kedhiniger zin.

<sup>10</sup> “Is iney nu neiring daan te paras he impemula ziyà te kilid te wahig. Mahabet is minge subpang kayi wey minge vegas din su ebpekesupsup man te wahig. <sup>11</sup> Meligen is minge subpang kayi ne egkehimu he ebeelan he tuked te hadi. Ute w mibmetikang haazà is paras, ne midlavew te zuma he merapung he minge pinemula. Egkaahà heini tenged te ketikang din wey kerapung te minge subpang din. <sup>12</sup> Piru mibazut heini te egkeepes duen, ne intimbag din diyà te tanà. Ne nengepis is minge vegas din tenged te meinit he keramag he ebpuun diyà te edsilaan. Negangu is melig-en he minge subpang din ne segugunà heini mibinsuli. <sup>13</sup> Ne zutun impasek heini iuman diyà te sibsivayan, diyà te lugar he memaza he wazà duen wahig. <sup>14</sup> Netutung is sevaha he subpang kayi ne midelandap diyà te zuma he minge subpang ne netutung is minge vegas din. Umbe wazè en nesamà he melig-en he subpang din he egkehimu he ebeelan he tuked te hadi.

“Heini he kebpenhulùhulù ereg he egkentahan kayi he timpu.”

## 20

### *Is Mesinupaken he minge Israilihanen*

<sup>1</sup> Hein ikesepulù he andew te ikelima he vulan, te ikepitu he tuig te kegkevihag dey, duen nepipira he minge pengulu te Israel he midhengkayi te kedì ne mibpinuu ziyà te etuvangan ku su ebpetudtul zan te minge lalag he ebpuun diyà te NENGAZEN. <sup>2</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>3</sup> “Sikew is etew, kegiyi nu heeyan is minge pengulu te Israel, he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, ‘Midhengkayi kew ve te

kebpetudtul kediey te minge lalag ku? Siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he uuyag, ebpengdù a he kenè ku edtudtulen is minge lalag ku ziyà te keniyu.’

<sup>4</sup> “Sikew is etew, hukumi nu sikandan. Ipetentenuzi nu kandan is utew mezaat he minge vaal he mibeelan te minge kepuun dan. <sup>5</sup> Kegiyi nu sikandan he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, ‘Hein mibpilà ku is Israel he minge kevuwazan ni Jacob, ne mibpekilala a kandan diyà te Ehipto, nenangdù a ziyà te kandan. Ke siak te, “Iyan a NENGAZEN he Megbevayè niw.” <sup>6</sup> Ne zutun daan he timpu nenangdù a he ibpegawas ku sikandan puun te Ehipto ne ed-uwiten ku sikandan diyà te tanà he mibpilà ku para kandan-meupiya wey selebpeten he tanà, kineupiyahan te langun he tanà. <sup>7</sup> Ne migkegiyan ku sikandan te, “Iselikwey niw en is utew mezaat he minge ed-ezapan niw. Kenè niw remeriki is keugelingen niw pinaagi te ked-azap te minge ed-ezapan diyà te Ehipto, su iyan a, is NENGAZEN Megbevayè niw.”

<sup>8</sup> “ ‘Piru midsupak e zan, ne wazè dan mebpemineg. Wazè dan iselikwey is utew mezaat he minge ed-ezapan diyà te Ehipto. Umbe migkagi a te ibpegezaman ku kandan is pauk ku zutun te ziyà sikandan te Ehipto. <sup>9</sup> Piru wazè ku heini himuwa, su midlevanan ku is dengeg ku su wey a kenà mependezeisey te minge etew ziyà te minge nasyun he nekeelingkus te Israel su netuenan dan he impahayag ku ziyà te minge Israilihanen he ibpegawas ku sikandan puun te Ehipto. <sup>10</sup> Umbe, imepegawas ku sikandan puun te Ehipto ne mid-uwit ku ziyà te sibsi-vayan. <sup>11</sup> Ne zutun imbegey ku kandan is minge sugù ku wey minge sulunuzen he ereg he edtumanen dan para mebpedayun is kegkeuyag-uyag dan. <sup>12</sup> Impetuman ku zaan kandan is Andew te Kedhimeley he tuus te paagi te kedepitè dey. Ebpetanudtanud heini kandan he iyan a,

is NENGAZEN mibpili kandan wey zan mehimu he minge etew ku.

<sup>13</sup> “Piru midsupak gihapun kediey is minge etew te Israel te ziyè dan te sibsivayan. Wazè dan tumana is minge sugù ku wey minge sulunuzen, he iyan pezem ibpekepedayun te kegkeuyag-uyag dan is kedtumana zan kayi. Wazè dan daan isipa he segradu is Andew te Kedhimeley he impetuman ku kandan. Umbe migkagi a te ibpegezaman ku kandan is pauk ku su para mepurung sikandan mezeeti ziyà te sibsivayan. <sup>14</sup> Piru wazè ku heini leusa te ebaal su egkepeel-elezan a ziyà te minge nasyun he zutun netuenan he impegawas ku is minge Israilihanen puun te Ehipto. <sup>15</sup> Piru nenangdù a ziyà te kandan dutun te sibsivayan he kenè ku sikandan ed-uwiten diyà te tanà he imbegey ku kandan, kes tanà he meupiya wey selebpeten, kes kineupiyahan te langun he tanà. <sup>16</sup> Impenangdù ku heini ziyà te kandan su geina te wazè dan tumana is minge sugù ku wey minge sulunuzen, wey wazè dan isipa he segradu is Andew te Kedhimeley he impetuman ku kandan. Impelavi zan is ked-azap te zuma he minge ed-ezapan dan.

<sup>17</sup> “Piru minsan pa te iyan heini mibeelan dan, nehizuwan ku gihapun sikandan, ne wazè ku sikandan purungi zèdeeti ziyà te sibsivayan. <sup>18</sup> Dutun te sibsivayan migkegiyan ku is minge anak dan te, “Kenè niw iringi is minge sulunuzen wey minge mibeelan te minge ginikanan niw, ne kenè niw remeriki is keugelingen niw pinaagi te ked-azap te zuma he minge ed-ezapan. <sup>19</sup> Iyan a is NENGAZEN Megbevayè niw. Purungi niw tumana is minge sugù ku wey minge sulunuzen. <sup>20</sup> Isipa niw he segradu is Andew te Kedhimeley su tuus heini te paagi te kedepitè tew, ne ebpetanudtanud heini keniyu he iyan a is NENGAZEN Megbevayè niw.”



<sup>21</sup> “Piru minsan is menge anak dan midsupak daan kedì. Wazè dan purungi tumana is menge sugù ku wey menge sulunuzen, he iyan pezem ibpekepedayun te kegkeuyag-uyag dan is kedtumana kayi. Ne wazè dan daan isipa he segradu is Andew te Kedhimeley he impetuman ku kandan. Umbe migkagi a he ibpegezaman ku kandan dutun te sibsivayan is utew ku kegkepauk. <sup>22</sup> Piru wazè ku heini leusa te ebaal su egkepeel-elezan a ziyà te menge nasyun he zutun netuenan he imegawas ku is menge Israilihanen puun te Ehipto. <sup>23</sup> Piru zutun te sibsivayan nenangdù a ziyà te kandan he ibpeyapat ku sikandan diyà te nekedselelekawà he menge nasyun, <sup>24</sup> su wazè dan tumana is menge sugù ku wey menge sulunuzen, wey wazè dan isipa he segradu is Andew te Kedhimeley he impetuman ku kandan. Iyan dan hinuun impelavi is kedazap te menge ed-ezapen te menge kepuun dan. <sup>25</sup> Umbe, mibey-anan ku en sikandan he ebpedayun edtuman te menge sugù wey menge sulunuzen he kenà meupiya wey kenà ebpekevegey kandan te melugayad he untung. <sup>26</sup> Mibey-anan ku en daan sikandan duen te kedremeriki zan te keugelingen dan pinaagi te kebpemuhata zan te zuma he menge ed-ezapen ragkes en is kebpemuhat dan he iyan dan ibpemuhat is kinekekayan he anak dan he maama. Intugut ku heini kandan su wey zan mahandek ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.’

<sup>27</sup> “Umbe, sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is menge Israilihanen, he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te: ‘Is menge kepuun niw mibpedayun is kebpendezeisaya zan wey kedluivi zan kedì. <sup>28</sup> Su hein mid-uwit ku sikandan diyà te tanà he insaad ku he ibegey ziyà te kandan, mibpemuhat dan te menge pemuhat, menge veyewà, wey menge inumen diyà te metikang he menge lugar wey ziyà te merapung he menge kayu he egkeehè dan. Umbe

utew ku sikandan nepeuki. <sup>29</sup> Mid-insaan ku sikandan te, “Hengkey ves heeyan is metikang he lugar he layun kew ebpehendutun?” ’ (Taman en guntaan is igngazan dan keniyen he lugar ‘simbahan diyà te metikang he lugar’.)

<sup>30</sup> “Ne guntaan, kegiyi nu is menge etew te Israel te siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, ‘Edremerikan niw ve zaan is keugelingen niw iring te mibeelan te menge kepuun niw, wey ed-azap kew ve zaan te utew mezaat he menge ed-ezapan?’ <sup>31</sup> Minsan ganì guntaan midremerikan niw en is keugelingen niw pinaagi te kebpemuhat diyà te zuma he menge ed-ezapan ragkes en is kebpemuhata niw te menge anak niw he maama pinaagi te kedtevuna niw zuen diyà te hapuy. Umbe pemineg kew is menge etew te Israel, siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he uuyag, he kenà ebpenudtul te menge lalag diyen te keniyu minsan edhangyù kew pa.

<sup>32</sup> “ ‘Kenà egkehitaavù is egkeisip niw he egkeiring kew te zuma he menge nasyun he is menge etew zuen ed-azap te menge ed-ezapan he ledawan he vatu wey kayu. <sup>33</sup> Siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he uuyag, ebpenangdù a he edhedian ku sikiyu pinaagi te zekelà he gehem ku wey pauk ku. <sup>34</sup> Uya, tenged te zekelà he gehem ku wey pauk ku, id-awè ku sikiyu ziyà te nekedseselekawà he menge nasyun he zutun kew mekepeyapat, <sup>35</sup> ne ed-uwiten ku sikiyu ziyà te sibsivayan he gaked te menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun. Ne zutun ed-etuvangen ku sikiyu wey edhukuman. <sup>36</sup> Uya, edhukuman ku sikiyu iring te midhukuman ku is menge kepuun niw ziyà te sibsivayan te Ehipto. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>37</sup> Idsivey ku is menge lalung keniyu, ne edlig-enan ku is paagi ku te kebpemuhata keniyu. <sup>38</sup> Idtapid ku puun keniyu is menge midsupak kedì. Minsan ibpegawas ku

sikandan puun te nasyun he mibihag kandan, piru kenè dan gihapun ebpekeseled diyà te tanà he Israel. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.’ ”

<sup>39</sup> Migkegiyan daan te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ is menge etew te Israel te, “Sigi, pedayun kew en he ebpe-nilbi te zuma he menge ed-ezapen niw emun kenè kew egkesuat he ebpezumazuma kediey. Piru egkeuma is timpu he kenà ad keniyu egkepeelimungawan pinaagi te kebpepuhat niw ziyà te menge ed-ezapen niw. <sup>40</sup> Su ebpekepenilbi kediey is langun he menge etew te Israel ziyà te segradu he vuvungan ku, he iyan kes metikang he vuvungan diyà te Israel. Dutun edewaten ku sikiyu wey ibpepuhat ku te nekedseselekawà he menge pemuhut wey te ispisyal he menge gasa. <sup>41</sup> Emun egkekuwa ku en sikiyu puun diyà te nekedseselekawà menge nasyun he zutun kew mekepeyapat, edewaten ku sikiyu he iring te pemuhut he veyewà he mehemut. Pinaagi kayi te ebeelan ku ziyà te keniyu igkepeehè ku ziyà te keniyu is kegkewagas ku egkaahà heini te menge zuma he nasyun. <sup>42</sup> Ne emun egkeuwit ku en sikiyu ziyà te tanà te Israel he insaad ku ziyà te menge kepuun niw, egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN. <sup>43</sup> Ne zutun egketenuzan niw is menge vaal niw he nekeremerik keniyu, ne egkesilag kew te keugelingen niw tenged te langun he mezaat he mibeelan niw. <sup>44</sup> He menge etew te Israel, egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN, emun ebpurungan ku sikiyu para te zengeg ku minsan mezaat wey meremerik is menge vaal niw. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

*Is Lalag te Megbevayà he Ebpekesugat diyà te Zivavà*

<sup>45</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>46</sup> “Sikew is etew, sinaru ka ziyà te zivavà, kagi ka te ebpekesugat keniyu te ketelunan. <sup>47</sup> Kegiyi nu heeyan he lugar he

siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, edretem a te hapuy he ebpekevinsul te minge kayu kenian, negangu etawa wazà. Kenà egkeevukan heini is edriyubriyub he hapuy. Egkevinsulan kayi is langun puun te zivavà pehendiyà te zizaya. <sup>48</sup> Egkaahà te langun he iyan a, is NENGAZEN, midretem kayi, ne kenà heini egkeevukan.”

<sup>49</sup> Ne migkagi a te, “He Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, egkagi is minge etew te sempitè dà is ebpengegiyen ku.”

## 21

*Egemiten te NENGAZEN is Babilonia he Ispada Zin dutun te Kedsilut Din diyà te Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, sinaru ka ziyà te Jerusalem ne kagi ka te ebpekesugat te Israel wey te minge simbahan kayi. <sup>3</sup> Kegiyi nu sikandan he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, ‘Ebpekigkuntada a keniyu! Edhulevuten ku is ispada ku ne ebpenhimetayan ku sikiyu is langun, meupiya man etawa lalung he etew. <sup>4</sup> Uya, ebpenhimetayan ku sikiyu is langun te ispada ku puun te zivavà taman te zizaya. <sup>5</sup> Ne egketueanan te langun he iyan a NENGAZEN. Midhulavut ku en is ispada ku, ne kenè ku heini igumà taman te kenè pa egkepasad is buluhaten din.’

<sup>6</sup> “Umbe, sikew is etew, ipezineg nu kandan is dag-es nu tenged te kegkeseeng nu wey kesakit te gehinawa nu. <sup>7</sup> Emun ed-insà sikandan ke maan is midag-es ka, kegiyi nu sikandan he tenged te tudtul he ebpekepekerker, ebpekepeluya, ebpekepahandek, wey ebpekelipung kandan. Egkehitavù heini te kenà egkeuget. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

<sup>8</sup> Migkagi pa is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>9-10</sup> “Kegiya nu is ibpetueanan ku te minge etew. Kegiyi nu sikandan

te siak, is Nengazen, migkagi a te, ‘Mibpurungan ku kemengaa is ispada ku he idhimatey ku keniyu. Utew ku heini impesinew su wey megkindab heini iring te kilat. Ne guntaan edlipey kew pe be? Ed-un-undahan niw pe be is kebmansu ku keniyu? <sup>11</sup> Mibpurungan ku kemengaa is ispada ku wey impesinew ku, ne andam en heini he egemiten te kebpenhimatey.’

<sup>12</sup> “Sikew is etew, sinegew ka ne tempeliga nu is kumeng nu tenged te kegkeseeng su heeyan he ispada ebpekepatay te menge etew ku he Israilihanen wey te menge pengulu zan. <sup>13</sup> Sevaha heini he penggezam te menge etew ku. Kenè dan isipa he kenè ku edleusen is kebmensuwa ku kandan he và dan dà edwelwelia. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>14</sup> Umbe, sikew is etew, kegiya nu is menge lalag ku. Sumbaga nu is palad nu he tuus te kegkepauk nu, ne kuwa ka te ispada ne itibas nu heini te kezezuwa etawa ketetelu he simbulu he mahabet kandan is ebpematey te tebek. <sup>15</sup> Ebpengerkeren sikandan tenged te kegkahandek ne mahabet is ebpematey kandan. Insavuk ku en is ispada ziyà te menge pultahan te menge inged dan te kedhimatey kandan. Egkindab heini iring te kilat ne andam en he idhimatey. <sup>16</sup> He ispada, pemenibas ka ziyà te egkegivang wey egkekewanan. Pemenibas ka minsan hendei. <sup>17</sup> Edsumbagen ku zaan is palad ku he tuus te kegkepauk ku, ne egkaawà is pauk ku. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.”

<sup>18</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>19</sup> “Sikew is etew, baal ka te mapa ne merkahi nu te zezuwa he kersada he egkehimu he ebeyaan te hadì te Babilonia he ed-uwit te ispada. Heini is dezuwa he kersada ne ebpuun diyà te Babilonia. Sevuki nu te tuus is diyà te lembagan dutun te zezuwa he zalan para metueni ke hendei ebpevayà heeyan

is dezuwa he zalan. <sup>20</sup> Is sevaha he zalan ebpehendiyà te Raba, he kepital te Amon, ne is sevaha pa, ne ibpehendiyà te Jerusalem he neliguy te verengbeng, he kepital te Juda. <sup>21</sup> Su is hadi te Babilonia edhitindeg diyà te lembagan kenyan te zezuwa he kersada ne ibarè din ke hendei zutun te zezuwa is ed-ikulen din pinaagi te kedhubus te vesut te panà, wey kedsusi te atey te uyagen he impemuhat, wey ked-insà diyà te menge ed-ezapan. <sup>22</sup> Is egkehubus din he vesut te panà iyan is mibmerkahan te Jerusalem. Ne edhabet sikandin ebpemensag he edsurungen dan en is Jerusalem ne egeraan dan is meginged kayi. Ebpesevukan din is pultahan te Jerusalem te zezekelà he menge kayu he ibengkag. Ebaal sikandin te turi-turi wey edtambù te tanà diyà te kilid duen te verengbeng duen te inged su para mepemenehiki heini. <sup>23</sup> Kenà ebpeketuu is menge tig-Jerusalem he egkehitavù heini ziyà te kandan su zuen neuyunan dan te menge tig-Babilonia. Piru is hadi te Babilonia ebpetanudtanud kandan te menge salè dan, ne ebihagen din sikandan.

<sup>24</sup> “Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te: Nezayag en is menge salè niw, impeehè niw ke sengemenu is kebmesinupaken niw wey kegkemekesesalè niw. Ne geina te mibeelan niw heini ibpevihag ku sikiyu.

<sup>25</sup> “Sikew, is lalung wey mekesesalà he pengulu te Israel. Neume en is timpu te kedsiluti kenikew! <sup>26</sup> Siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi a te: Puwasa nu is tengkulu nu wey kuruna nu, su egkahalin en is egkeulaula. Is deisey is pid-etawan din iyan en egkehimu he gemhanan, ne is gemhanan iyan en egkehimu he zeisey is pid-etawan din. <sup>27</sup> Edezeetan ku is Jerusalem! Ne kenè en heini egkeuman egketukud taman te kebpekelepew te pinili ku he iyan edhukum kayi he inged; su insarig ku heini kandin.

<sup>28</sup> “Ne sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is menge Amunihanen he edsudì te Israel he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkegiyan ku sikandan te: Andam en is ispada he ibpenhimatey. Uteu heini impesinew su wey mebpengindab iring te kilat. <sup>29</sup> Kenà tutuu is menge nelewasan wey menge tagnà he nezawat niw mehitenged te ispada. Iyan tutuu is, andam en is ispada te kedtamped te menge lieg te lalung he menge etew. Neume en is timpu te kedsiluti kandan. <sup>30</sup> Igumè ku ve heini is ispada? Kenà! Edsilutan ku sikiyu keniyen mismu te nasyun niw, he mid-enakan keniyu. <sup>31</sup> Ebpegezaman ku keniyu is utew ku kegkepauk, ne ibegey ku sikiyu ziyà te mesipala he menge etew, he nelayam he ebpenhimatey. <sup>32</sup> Egkehimu kew he tavun, ne edtudà is lengesa niw keniyen te tanè niw. Ne kenè kew en egketenuzan. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.”

## 22

### *Is menge Salà diyà te Jerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, andam ke en be he edhukum te Jerusalem? Andam ke en be te kedhukum kayi te inged te menge kriminal? Petueni nu kandin is utew mezaat he menge vaal zin. <sup>3</sup> Kegiye nu heini is inged he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te: He inged te menge kriminal, ebpekeuma ziyà te kenikew is limas. Midremerikan nu is keugelingen nu pinaagi te kebaal te menge ed-ezapan. <sup>4</sup> Nekesalè ka pinaagi te kebpenhimatey nu wey kedremeriki nu te keugelingen nu pinaagi te kebaal nu te menge ed-ezapan. Neume en is ketepusan nu. Umbe ed-engitan ka wey ed-un-undahan te menge nasyun. <sup>5</sup> Sikew is inged, nevantug ka te kelelalung wey kesamuk, edsudien ka te menge nasyun he ziyà te uvey wey meziyù. <sup>6</sup> Ahaa nu is menge pengulu te Israel he ed-ubpà diyà te kenikew,

migamit dan is gehem dan wey zan mekepenhimatey. <sup>7</sup> Keniyan te lugar nu wazè en tehuza is menge ginikanan. Is kenà menge Israilihanen he ed-ubpà diyà te kenikew ebpenepian, ne edèdaagen is menge ilu wey menge valu. <sup>8</sup> Mibey-anan nu is segradu he menge azen ku ne wazè nu isipa he segradu is Andew te Kedhimeley he ibpetuman ku. <sup>9</sup> Duen menge etew ziyàn te kenikew he mid-ulugan dan te kewusa is duma su wey ikepehimetayi. Diyà te menge simbahan diyà te menge vuvungan duen daan duma he migkaan te menge pemuhat he impemuhat diyà te zuma he menge ed-ezapen wey zutun utew mahawag is menge vaal zan. <sup>10</sup> Duen daan menge etew ziyàn he nekidhilavet te esawa te amey zan etawa bahi he edlengesahan. <sup>11</sup> Duen daan mibpekidhilavet te esawa te zuma, etawa te ambey zin, etawa etevey zin. <sup>12</sup> Is duma mibpesuhul te kedhimatey te etew, is duma mibpeutang te utew zekelà is tuvù din, wey is duma midsepian tenged te kedlimbungi zin te zuma he etew. Nelipatan e zan en. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>13</sup> “Menge tig-Jerusalem, edsumbagen ku is palad ku he tuus te utew ku kegkepauk tenged te kebpenapì niw wey kebpenhimatey. <sup>14</sup> Duen niw vuwa kevrut wey kelig-en dutun te timpu te kedsiluti ku keniyu? Wazà, su iyan a, is NENGAZEN migkagi te, edsilutan ku sikiyu, ne ebeelan ku iyan heini. <sup>15</sup> Ibpeyapat ku sikiyu ziyà te nekedseselekawà he menge nasyun, ne ibpeengked ku sikiyu te kebaal te nekeremerik keniyu. <sup>16</sup> Egkepeel-elezan kew ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun, ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

<sup>17</sup> Migkegiyan ad maan te NENGAZEN te, <sup>18</sup> “Sikew is etew, is menge etew te Israel nehimu he wazè dan pulus para kediey. Iring sikandan te tangis te brunsi, lata, putew, etawa timegà he netagak diyà te tunawà



he midlunsayan te pelata. <sup>19</sup> Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, 'Geina te wazè niw pulus su iring kew te tangis, ne edtigumen ku sikiyu ziyà te Jerusalem. <sup>20-21</sup> Iring a te etew he ed-amur-amur te pelata, te brunsi, putew, timegà wey lata ziyà te edriyubriyub he edtunawan duen. Uya, ed-em-emuren ku sikiyu ziyà te Jerusalem tenged te kegkepeuki ku keniyu, ne zutun ed-silutan ku sikiyu he iring te mital he edtunawen. <sup>22</sup> Iring te lata he edtunawen diyà te tunawà, edtunawen ku zaan sikiyu ziyà te Jerusalem, ne egketuenan niw he iyan a is NENGAZEN, mibpegezam keniyu te pauk ku.' "

<sup>23</sup> Migkagi en maan is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>24</sup> "Sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is menge Israilihanen he geina te kenè dan egkesuat he edlumpiyuwan ku ne kenè ku en sikandan egkehizuwan dutun te andew te kebpegezama ku kandan te pauk ku. <sup>25</sup> Is menge pengulu zan mibpelanu te mezaat. Iring sikandan te edhiniger he erimaung he ebpenhimatey te menge etew. Ebpenguwa zan te menge ketigeyunan wey mahalen he menge azen. Mahabet is egkevalu tenged te kebpenhimatey zan. <sup>26</sup> Is menge memumuhat dan wazà medtuman te kesuguan ku, ne midremerikan dan is segradu he menge azen ku. Imped-iring dan dà is segradu wey kenè segradu, is lumpiyu wey meremerik, ne wazè dan tumana is menge ibpetuman ku emun Andew te Kedhimeley. Umbe nekekagi a te pinaagi keniyu wazè e zan tehuza. <sup>27</sup> Is menge upisyal zan iring te zumezaas he menge asu he ebpitaspitas te egkezawi zan. Edhimatey zan para zà mekeselapì sikandan. <sup>28</sup> Is menge ebpeneuven diyà te kandan edtembulan dan is menge salè dan pinaagi te uvag kebpekelawas dan wey menge tagnè dan he vinèbeelan dan dà. Egkegiyen dan he iyan kun haazà migkagi te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ minsan pa te iyan tutuu is wazà haazà kegiya te NENGAZEN.

<sup>29</sup> Umbe, nenlimbung wey nenakew is menge etew. Edè-daagen dan is menge pubri wey menge egkaayuayu, wey is kenà menge Israilihanen he zuma zan he meginged. Wazè dan heini vegayi te hustu he kukuman.

<sup>30</sup> “Nengahà a te etew he ebpekelavan te inged su egkehimu he zatù diyà te pid-elangan ku wey menge etew su wey ku kenà mevengkag heini is inged. Piru wazà a meketuredu. <sup>31</sup> Umbe, ebpegezaman ku kandan is utew ku kegkepauk. Edezeetan ku sikandan tenged te mibeelan dan. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

## 23

### *Is Telesuled he Bahi he menge Lalung*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedi te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, dengan duen telesuled he vahi, <sup>3</sup> hein betan-en dan pa, mibelegyè dan te zengeg dan diyà te Ehipto. Wazè dan en beliya is menge maama he ebpemuluspulus te lawa zan. <sup>4</sup> Is ngazan te kakey si Ohola, ne is hazi iyan si Oholiba. Mid-esawa ku sikandan is dezuwa ne mid-anak key. Si Ohola iyan is Samaria, ne si Oholiba iyan is Jerusalem.

<sup>5</sup> “Minsan esawa ku en si Ohola, mibpedayun gihapun sikandin mebelegyà te zengeg din, ne edteltelukunan din en is menge kumpadi zin he menge tig-Asiria he siringan din. <sup>6</sup> Mezagwey sikandan wey vetan-en he menge maama. Menge kepitan sikandan wey menge peremandar he nekeyuyunipurmi te meitem is kaavuavu zin ne metau sikandan he pereuntud te kudà. <sup>7</sup> Mibpehilavet si Ohola te langun he menge upisyal ziyà te Asiria, ne midremerikan din is keugelingen din pinaagi te ked-azap te menge ed-ezapen te menge tig-Asiria. <sup>8</sup> Wazà sikandin med-engked he ebelegyà te zengeg din, puun pa te timpu he ziyè pa

sikandin te Ehipto. Su hein betan-en pa sikandin mibpehilavet en sikandin te menge maama he nemuluspulus te lawa zin he sikan pa mekeremagi.

<sup>9</sup> “Umbe, imbegey ku sikandin te menge kumpadi zin he menge tig-Asiria he midtelukunan din. <sup>10</sup> Midlevasan dan sikandin, migkuwa zan is menge anak din, ne midhimetayan dan sikandin pinaagi te ispada. Tened te nehitavù he kedsiluti kandin nehimu sikandin he edituken te menge vahi.

<sup>11</sup> “Minsan pa te naahà ni Oholiba is nehitavù te suled din, mibpedayun gihapun sikandin mebelegyà te zenggeg din, ne midlavew pa is kandin he kezaat te kezaat duen te suled din. <sup>12</sup> Edteltelukun daan sikandin te menge tig-Asiria he menge mezagwey wey menge vetan-en he menge maama. Heini sikandan menge kepitan wey menge peremandar he nekeyuyunipurmi wey memetau he pereuntud te kudà. <sup>13</sup> Neehè ku he iring ded sikandin duen te suled din, midekiyan din daan is keugelingen din.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Ne mid-iseg pa is kebpelelevag ni Oholiba. Neerigan sikandin te menge kekerwahi he menge upisyal te menge tig-Babilonia hein neehè din diyà te elavat is menge litratu zan. Heini he menge upisyal nekeyuyunipurmi te merigà. Duen dan menge vakes wey menge tengkulu. <sup>16</sup> Umbe, impehendiyè din te Babilonia is menge menunudtulà te ked-imbita kayi he menge upisyal te kedhendiyà te kandin. <sup>17</sup> Umbe, midhendiyà te kandin haazà is menge upisyal ne nekidhilavet dan kandin. Pinaagi kenian midekiyan dan sikandin. Piru hein neuget nepezaan ded sikandin kandan.

<sup>18</sup> “Nepeukan ku si Oholiba ne mid-iniyugan ku en iring te mibeelan ku ziyà te suled din su utew keladu he mibpedayun sikandin mebpelelevag. <sup>19</sup> Piru minsan pa te iyan haazà, nasì en med-iseg is kebpelelevag din,

mibpedayun sikandin te kebelegyà te zengeg din iring te mibeelan din diyà te Ehipto hein betan-en pa sikandin. <sup>20</sup> Mibpenelukunan din is menge kumpadi zin he iring kezekelà is sudiyà dan te sudiyà te asnu wey iring te egawas diyà te kudà is egawas duen. <sup>21</sup> Umbe, sikew Oholiba midlikuan nu is mezaat he menge vaal nu, he mibeelan nu zengan diyà te Ehipto hein betan-en ke pa. He zutun mibpemulpulusan te menge maama is lawa nu.

<sup>22</sup> “Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, egkegiyan ku sikew Oholiba te ibpesurung ku sikew te menge kumpadi nu he mid-iniyugan nu en hein nepezaan ke en kandan. <sup>23</sup> Heini sikandan iyan is menge tig-Babilonia wey menge tig-Caldea he ebpuun diyà te Pekod, Shoa, Koa, wey menge tig-Asiria. Heini he menge tig-Asiria menge mezagwey wey menge vetan-en he menge maama. Is duma kandan menge kepitan, menge peremandar, menge upisyal te ebpemen-untud te kerwahi wey zuma pa he lavew he menge upisyal. Ne nemen-untud sikandan te kudà. <sup>24</sup> Edsurung heini kenikew he ebpuun diyà te zizaya duma te mahabet he menge sundaru, menge kudà, wey menge kerwahi. Duen dan menge kelasag wey menge hilmit, ne edliguyan ke zan. Ibegey ku sikew kandan, ne edsilutan ke zan sumalà te egkesuatan dan he idsilut. <sup>25</sup> Tenged te utew ku kegkepeuki kenikew, ebpesilutan ku sikew kandan. Ne tenged te pauk dan edtinglasen dan is izung nu wey telinga nu. Ebihagen dan is menge anak nu, ne is egkesamà diyà te kenikew ebpenhimetayan dan te ispada etawa ebinsulan dan. <sup>26</sup> Edlevasan ke zan ne egkuwaan dan is menge elahas nu. <sup>27</sup> Ne egkeengked en is mezaat he vaal nu he iyan is kebelegyè nu te zengeg nu, he ziyè nu zà puuni te Ehipto. Kenè nu en heeyan egketenuzan, ne egkelipatan nu en is Ehipto. <sup>28</sup> Su iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi he ibegey ku

sikew ziyà te minge etew he midumutan nu, he iyan sikan is midsuwayan nu hein nepezaan ke en kandan. <sup>29</sup> Tengeed te pauk dan edsilutan ke zan, ne egkuwaan dan is langun he hineguan nu. Ed-ewaan ke zan is lel-evas, ne egkezayag is mekeeled-eled he kebpekesavuk nu tenged te mahawag he vaal nu he iyan is kebelegyè nu te zengeg nu. <sup>30</sup> Egkehitaavù heini kenikew su mibpehilavet ka te minge etew ziyà te selakew en he nasyun wey midremerikan nu is keugelingen nu pinaagi te ked-azap te zuma he minge ed-ezapan. <sup>31</sup> Mid-iringan nu is mibeelan te suled nu he vahi, umbe edsilutan ku zaan sikew iring te kedsiluti ku kandin.

<sup>32</sup> “Uya, iyan is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi te, ‘Edsilutan ku sikew iring te kedsiluti ku te suled nu he vahi. Is silut ku, ne iring te inumen he ziyà te tasa he zekelà wey mezalem. Emun egkeinum nu en is nekepenù kayi te tasa he iyan is pauk ku, ed-un-undahan ka wey ed-engitan. <sup>33</sup> Egkelangut ka wey egkeseeng, su heini he tasa nepenù te handek wey kezeetan. Iyan heini tasa te ked-antus he neinuman te suled nu he iyan is Samaria. <sup>34</sup> Ed-eminen nu zaan ed-inuma is tagù kayi, ne zutun edrupeten nu heini is tasa, ne edtempelingen nu is kumeng nu tenged te kegkeseeng nu. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>35</sup> Ne geina te midlipatan a kenikew wey mid-iniyugan, ne siak is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, egkagi a he egkerasey ka tenged te mahawag he vaal he iyan is kebelegyè nu te zengeg nu.’ ”

<sup>36</sup> Mid-uman megkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, hukumi nu si Ohola wey si Oholiba. Kegiya nu kandan is utew mezaat he minge vaal zan. <sup>37</sup> Nekepenapew zan wey nekepatey pinaagi te ked-azap te zuma he minge ed-ezapan, is minge anak dan he inhalad

dan kayi te kediey zutun te kegkeetew kayi, impekaan dan te menge ed-ezapan pinaagi te kebpemuhata zan duen. <sup>38-39</sup> Ne mibpendezeisey zan daan is baley ku wey is Andrew te Kedhimeley he ibpetuman ku kandan. Su zutun te andew te kebpemuhata zan te menge anak dan diyà te zuma he menge ed-ezapan dan, midseled dan diyà te valey ku, ne timpu haazà te Andrew te Kedhimeley. <sup>40</sup> Mibpaangey pa ganì sikandan te menge maama he ebpemuun diyà te meziyù he menge lugar. Ne kebpekeuma kayi te menge maama, nemezigù dan wey mibpeguwapa, wey mid-eelahas sikandan. <sup>41</sup> Ne heini, si Ohola wey si Oholiba, mibpinuu zan diyà te mekempet he katri, ne ziyà te egkesineruwan kayi zuen lemisanan he midsevukan dan te veyewà wey lana he ibpemuhat dan kun kediey. <sup>42</sup> Egkezineg puun te rugu zan is kegurub te egkengelangut wey kedlipeylipey te menge etew, he ebpemuun diyà te sibsivayan. Midrintian wey migkurunahan sikandan kayi te menge etew. <sup>43</sup> Ne migkagi a ziyà te gihinawa ku te, 'Ebey-anan en sikandan dutun te kebpenigudu zan kebpekidhilavet keniyàn te menge vahi he negurang en te kebelegyà te zengeg dan.' <sup>44</sup> Ne ebeelan dan iyan heini. Nekidhilavet sikandan ki Ohola wey ki Oholiba, he iyan kes dezuwa he meremerik he vahi he ebelegyà te zengeg dan. <sup>45</sup> Piru edsilutan sikandan te menge etew he metazeng te silut he ereg kandan te menge menenapew wey teremunù.

<sup>46</sup> "Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, edsugù a te menge etew te kedsurung kandan. Ne igkeherati zan heini he menge etew, ed-egawen kayi is menge azen dan, <sup>47</sup> ebpenuleng heini kandan te vatu wey edhimatey kandan pinaagi te ispada. Ebpenhimetayan daan is menge anak dan wey ebinsulan is menge valey zan. <sup>48</sup> Pinaagi kayi edhimesazen ku is mahawag he vaal kayi he nasyun.

Ne egkehimu zaan heini he petizaan te langun he menge vahi he kenè bes ereg he ed-iringan is mibeelan dan.  
<sup>49</sup> Sikiyu is dezuwa he telesuled, igkerasey niw utew is silut tenged te keremerik te vaal niw, wey ked-azap niw te zuma he menge ed-ezapen. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ.”

## 24

### *Is Tengisen he Kitang*

<sup>1</sup> Hein ikesepulù he andew te ikesepulù he vulan, dutun te ikesiyam he tuig te kegkevihaga kenami, migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, isurat nu is pitsa kayi he andew, su kayi he andew ebpuun en edsurung diyà te Jerusalem is hadì te Babilonia. <sup>3</sup> Ne tudtula nu heini he sempità diyà te menge etew te Israel he menge mesinupaken, ne ipetueni nu kandan he iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi kayi:

“Diken ka te kitang ne tegui nu te wahig. <sup>4</sup> Ilunud nu zutun is meupiya he vahin te usa, menge pemenayen wey menge vuvun. Iragkes nu zaan is menge tulan. <sup>5</sup> Iyan nu zà gemita is usa he ebpuun diyà te kineupiyahan he kerehidu. Tevuni nu is kitang ne leuyaha nu haazà is usa wey is menge tulan. <sup>6</sup> Su iyan a is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te: Mekehizuhizu is inged he Jerusalem he teremunù is menge meginged duen. Iring heini te tengisen he kitang he wazà melumpiyuwi. Ne tigeseselimbahaa nu te egkuwa is tagù kayi ne kenè nu erama. <sup>7</sup> Su is kebpenhimatey zin nekeleduwan te langun. Is lengesa te mibpenhimetayan din mibey-anan din dà diyà te menge vatu he egkaahà te langun. Wazè din ganì heini vunbuni te tanà. <sup>8</sup> Neehè ku heini he lengesa ne mibey-anan ku heini zutun te menge vatu he maahà te

langun, ne henduen be te ebpengulahì heini is edhangyù he iyan a mebales.”

<sup>9</sup> “Umbe iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te: ‘Mekehizuhizu is inged he Jerusalem he teremunù is menge meginged duen! Iyan a mismu edtambù te mezakel he idtavun te kebinsuli zuen. <sup>10</sup> Sigi, umani niw pa is idtavun, ne retemi niw te hapuy. Peneketi niw wey leuyaha is usa taman egketutungan is menge tulan. <sup>11</sup> Ne iziken nu is kitang he wazè din en tagù diyà te vaga taman te egkevaga zaan heini. Paagi heini te kedlumpiyuwi zuen te kitang ne egketutung is tangis din. <sup>12</sup> Piru minsan ebmenmenuwen nu pa haazà is tangis, ne kenà heini egkaawà pinaagi te hapuy.

<sup>13</sup> “ ‘He Jerusalem, is mahawag he vaal nu iyan nek-eremerik kenikew. Neninguhà a te kedlumpiyu kenikew, piru wazè ka mebpelumpiyu. Umbe kenà egkaawà is keremerik nu taman te kanà egkaawà is kegkepeuki ku kenikew. <sup>14</sup> Iyan a is NENGAZEN migkagi he neume en is timpu he iyan ad edwaleng te kedsilut, ne wazà ebpekeegen kediey. Kenè ku sikiyu egkehizuan, ne kenè en egkahalin is isip ku. Edhukuman kew tenged te vetasan niw wey menge vaal niw. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.’ ”

### *Is Kebpatey te Esawa ni Ezekiel*

<sup>15</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>16</sup> “Sikew is etew, sengekebperè dà ne edtik-awan ku egkuwaa is bahi he utew nu mibmahal. Piru kenè nu sikandin sinegawi ne kenè ka seengseeng para kandin. <sup>17</sup> Diyè nu zà te gehinawa nu izag-es is kesakit kayi. Kenè ka lalew. Kenè nu puwasa is tengkulu nu wey kenè nu pul-uta is sandalyas nu, wey kenè nu tembuni is buked nu te



kebpaahà he neseeng ka. Kenè ka zaan kaan te minge keenen he para te edlalew he mibpetayan.”

<sup>18</sup> Ne hein meselem en migkagi ku haazà diyà te minge etew, ne kegkezikilem dutun minatey is esawa ku. Ne hein meselem en maan midtuman ku is insugù kedì. <sup>19</sup> Ne mid-insà is minge etew kayi te kedì te, “Hengkey is ibpesavut nu kenian te mibeelan nu?” <sup>20-21</sup> Midtavak ku sikandan te, “Migkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ kayi te kedì he kegiya ku heini ziyà te minge etew te Israel: Andam ad he ebpendezeisey zuen te valey ku he dengepè niw, ebentugen niw, mahal niw, wey kelipey niw. Ebpematey te tebek is minge anak niw he nesamà diyà te Jerusalem. <sup>22</sup> Ne ebeelan niw is mibeelan ni Ezekiel. Kenè niw tembuni is buked niw, ne kenè kew egkaan te keenen he para te edlalew he mibpetayan. <sup>23</sup> Kenè niw zaan ebpuwasen is tengkulu niw wey kenè niw ebpul-uten is sandalyas niw. Kenè kew edsinegew wey edseengseeng. Edluyahan kew tenged te minge salè niw, ne pesizages kew zà. <sup>24</sup> Is nehitavù ki Ezekiel egkehimu he petugiringan niw. Is mibeelan din iyan daan ebeelan niw. Ne emun egkehitavù en heeyan ne egketuenan niw he iyan a Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ.”

<sup>25</sup> Mibpedayun mekgagi is NENGAZEN te, “Sikew is etew, emun timpu en te kedrundusa ku zuen te valey ku, he eputè dan, he ebentugen dan, utew zan mahal, wey kelipey zan, ne emun ebpenhimetayan ku he is minge anak dan, <sup>26</sup> duen sevaha he etew he ebpekepelaguy puun te Jerusalem ne edtudtulen din heini kenikew. <sup>27</sup> Dutun he timpu ebpekekagi ke en maan ne ebpekesinegew kew is dezuwa. Egkehimu ka he petizaan diyà te minge etew, ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

## 25

*Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat te Amon*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, sinaru ka ziyà te Ammon ne kegiya nu is menge lalag he ebpekesugat kayi he lugar. <sup>3</sup> Kegiya nu is menge meginged kenian he mebpemineg dan kedì, su iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te, ‘Tenged te ingkelipey niw is kegkerundus duen te simbahan he valey ku wey is kegkezeeti te Israel, wey kegkevihag te menge etew ziyà te Juda, <sup>4</sup> ibpesakup ku sikiyu te menge etew ziyà te edsilaan, ne ed-engkenen kew zan. Egkampu sikandan diyà te keniyu, ne egkeenen dan is menge prutas niw wey ed-inumen dan is gatas niw. <sup>5</sup> Edhimuwen ku he penebtavà te menge kemilyu is inged he Raba, ne is tivuuk he Ammon edhimuwen ku he himelayà te menge kerehidu. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.’

<sup>6</sup> “Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te, ‘Geina te mibpelapak kew wey midlinglingketew kew tenged te kegkelipey niw zutun te kedsudia niw te Israel, <sup>7</sup> edsilutan ku iyan sikiyu. Ibegey ku sikiyu ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun he ed-agew te menge azen niw. Ebpurungan ku sikiyu edèdeeti taman te wazè en egkesamà keniyu he egkehimu he nasyun. Ne egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.’ ”

*Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat te Moab*

<sup>8</sup> Migkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Is Moab he migngezanan daan te Seir, egkagi is menge meginged duen te iring dà daan is Juda te zuma he menge nasyun. <sup>9</sup> Umbe, iyan a metau he surunga is menge inged diyà te dulunà te Moab, ragkes en is lavew he menge inged dan iring te Bet Jeshimot, Baal Meon, wey Kiriataimkes menge inged he ebentugen dan. <sup>10</sup> Ibpesakup ku

sikandan te minge etew ziyà te edsilaan, ne ed-angken heini kandan iring te ked-engkena zan te minge tig-Ammon. Ne is kenà kegkilelaa te minge tig-Ammon he sevaha te minge nasyun, ne iyan daan egkehita vù diyà te Moab. <sup>11</sup> Edsilutan ku is Moab, ne egketuenan dan dutun he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

*Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat te Edom*

<sup>12</sup> Migkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Nenimales is minge tig-Edom te minge tig-Juda, ne tenged kayi nekesalà is minge tig-Edom. <sup>13</sup> Umbe iyan a, is Nengazen he Megbevayà, migkagi te edsilut a ziyà te Edom ne ebpenhimetayan ku is minge etew kayi wey minge uyagen. Edhimuwen ku is Edom he mekevulungbulung he lugar puun te Teman taman te Dedan, ne ebpematey te tebek is minge meginged kayi. <sup>14</sup> Ebelesan ku is Edom pinaagi te minge etew ku he Israilihanen. Edsilutan dan is minge tig-Edom te sungkad te utew ku kegkepauk, ne egketuenan te minge tig-Edom is paagi te kebales ku. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

*Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat te Filistia*

<sup>15</sup> Migkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Mibpelanu is minge tig-Filistia te kebpekigkuntada te minge tig-Juda su egkesuat dan he ebales wey neuget en is kedumuti zan kayi he minge etew. <sup>16</sup> Umbe iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi he edsilutan ku is minge Filistihanen. Ebpenhimetayan ku is minge tig-Keret wey is duma pa he minge ebpemen-ubpà diyà te veyvey te zagat. <sup>17</sup> Tenged te pauk ku ebelesan ku sikandan wey edsilutan. Ne emun egkevelesan ku en sikandan, egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

## 26

*Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat te Tyre*

<sup>1</sup> Dutun te nehuna he andew te vulan, dutun te ike-11 he tuig te kegkevihaga kenami, migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, midlipey is menge tig-Tyre tenged te kegkezeeti te Jerusalem. Ke sikandan te, ‘Nezeetan en is beyeey te menge nigusyanti. Kenitew en heini he timpu. Iyan kiw en maan ed-uswag.’ <sup>3</sup> Umbe iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi he egkuntrahan ku is menge tig-Tyre. Ibpesurung ku heini te mahabet he menge nasyun, he edasmag iring te menge vagel. <sup>4</sup> Ebengkagen dan is menge verengbeng te Tyre wey menge turi kayi. Egkeluten dan is tanà kayi taman te watu zà is egkesamà. <sup>5</sup> Ne egkehimu zà heini he kegkagà te puket te menge mengingisdà. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. Ibegey ku is Tyre ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun he ed-agew te menge azen kayi, <sup>6</sup> ne is menge meginged diyà te menge inged kayi ebpenhimetayan pinaagi te ispada. Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

<sup>7</sup> Mibpedayun megkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Sikiyu is menge tig-Tyre, ibpesurung ku sikiyu ki Hadì Nebucadnezar he hadì te Babilonia, he hadì te menge hadì. Edsurung sikandin is ebpuun diyà te zizaya duma te mahabet he menge sundaru, menge kerwahi, menge kudà, wey menge pereuntud te kudà. <sup>8</sup> Ibpepenhimetayan din is menge meginged diyà te menge inged niw pinaagi te ispada. Edsurung is menge sundaru zin he ed-uwit te menge turi-turi, wey menge kelasag, ne edtembuan dan te menge tanà is peliguy te menge verengbeng niw su para mepemenehiki heini. <sup>9</sup> Ibpevengkag din is menge verengbeng niw pinaagi te zezekelà he menge trusu ne

ibperundus din is menge turi niw pinaagi te menge masu. <sup>10</sup> Egketembunan kew te eliyavuk tenged te menge kudè din he utew mahabet. Egketegker is menge verengbeng niw tenged te dabekdabek te menge kudè din wey menge kerwahi he edseled diyà te pultahan te nevengkag he inged niw. <sup>11</sup> Edtekutakan te menge kudè din is langun he menge zalan niw. Ibpegerè kew zin is menge meginged pinaagi te ispada, ne egkevengkag is melig-en he menge tukud niw. <sup>12</sup> Ed-egawen dan is menge ketigeyunan niw wey menge velegyè niw. Edrundusen dan is menge verengbeng niw wey mekempet he menge valey niw, ne idtimbang dan diyà te zagat is menge vatu, menge kayu, wey is langun he egkesamà te nengevengkag. <sup>13</sup> Pinaagi kayi ibpeengked ku sikiyu te kekganta wey kedtukar te menge alpa niw. <sup>14</sup> Edhimuwen ku is lugar niw he sevaha he meluag he vatu he zutun igkagkag te menge mengingisdà is menge puket dan. Kenè en egkeuman egkevangun is inged niw. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEG-BEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

<sup>15</sup> Migkegiyan pa te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ is menge tig-Tyre, “Is menge ed-ubpà diyà te beyvey te zagat egkerkeren te kekgahandek dan emun egkezineg dan is kegkezeeti niw wey kebpematey, wey is dag-es te menge tegepalì diyà te keniyu. <sup>16</sup> Is menge pengulu ziyà te menge lugar he veyvey te zagat edrenà puun te pinuuwà te lavew ne edluwasen dan is bisti te hadì wey is mekempet he pendizalem he visti zan. Ne ebpinuu sikandan diyà te tanà is egkerkeren tenged te nehitavù keniyu. <sup>17</sup> Ne edsinegew sikandan he egkagi te: ‘Uteu subra is kegkezeeti nu, sikew is nevantug he inged he ed-ubpaan te menge etew he iyan ibpeguyag dan is dagat. Mekegegehem ka utew ziyà te menge zagat, ne egkehandek is menge etew he ed-ubpà diyà te veyvey te zagat. <sup>18</sup> Ne guntaan egkerkeren te

kegkahandek is menge ebpemen-ubpà diyà te veyvey te zagat tenged te kegkezeeti kayi te inged.’ ”

<sup>19</sup> Migkagi pa is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “He Tyre, egkehimu ka he mekevulungbulung he inged, egkehimu ka he inged he wazà duen ed-ubpà. Edsepalen ku sikew te mezalem he wahig. <sup>20</sup> Edlenepen ku sikew ziyà te kinezizaleman. Kenè ke en ebpekeli kù diyà te lugar he para te menge uuyag. <sup>21</sup> Edtepusen ku en sikew, ne mekahandekhandek is ketepusan nu. Egkahanew ke en, minsan ebpen-ahaan ka ne kenè ke en egkaahà. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.”

## 27

### *Is Kanta para te Kebpenhulùhulù Mehitenged te Tyre*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, kanta ka te kentahan para te kebpenhulùhulù mehitenged te Tyre, <sup>3</sup> kes inged he dungguanan te menge varku wey sintru te nigusyu te menge meginged diyà te veyvey te zagat. Kegiya nu he iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te, ‘He Tyre, mibpehivantug ka he utew ka mekempet. <sup>4</sup> Impemeluag nu is lugar nu ziyà te zagat. Mibpurung ka pekekempeta te menge mibangun kenikew. <sup>5</sup> Neiring ka te zekelà he varku he kayu he abitu he ebpuun diyà te Senir. Ne menge kayu he sidru he ebpuun diyà te Lebanon is palu nu. <sup>6</sup> Ne menge kayu he ulayan he ebpuun diyà te Bashan is menge vegsey nu. Ne menge kayu he sipris he ebpuun diyà te balet he Kitim is saag nu, ne mibpekeplaan heini te dayandayan he ungal te ilipanti. <sup>7</sup> Is layag nu binurdahan he linu he ebpuun te Ehipto. Ne henduen te bendirà is ked-ahaa kayi. Is terapal nu maavuavu is keitem din wey merudtem he ebpuun diyà te isla te Elisha. <sup>8</sup> Tig-Sidon wey tig-Arvad is menge perevegsey nu, ne iyan mismu is

menge meginged diyà te kenikew menge terebahanti nu. <sup>9</sup> Ne menge metau he menge pandey he ebpuun diyà te Gebal is ebpurung te egkengezeetan diyà te kenikew. Ed-uvey kenikew is langun he menge terebahanti te zuma he menge untuzà ne ebpetigayun dan diyà te kenikew. <sup>10</sup> Ne menge tig-Persia, tig-Lydia, wey tig-Put is menge sundaru nu. Insanggat dan is menge kelasag dan wey menge hilmit dan diyà te elavat nu, ne nekevegey heini kenikew te zengeg. <sup>11</sup> Menge tig-Arvad wey menge tig-Helec is menge sundaru nu he ebantey ziyà te peliguy te menge verengbeng nu, ne menge tig-Gamad is ebantey te menge turi nu. Insanggat dan diyà te elavat nu is menge kelasag dan ne nekevegey heini kenikew te zekelà he zengeg.

<sup>12</sup> “Mibpetigayun diyà te kenikew is Tarshish su mahabet is ketigeyunan nu. Midliwaan dan is menge velegyè nu te pelata, putew, lata, wey timegà. <sup>13</sup> Mibpetigayun daan diyà te kenikew is Grecia, Tubal, wey Meshec. Midliwaan dan is menge velegyè nu te menge uripen wey menge brunsi he mibeelan he menge gelemiten. <sup>14</sup> Ne is inliwà te menge tig-Bet Togarma te menge velegyè nu ne menge kudà he para te idterebahu wey para te tebek, wey menge mulà.

<sup>15</sup> “Mibpetigayun daan diyà te kenikew is menge tig-Dedan, ne mahabet is menge suki nu ziyà te menge lugar he ziyà te veyvey te zagat. Is imbayad dan kenikew menge ungal te ilipanti wey menge mezesen wey meitem he menge kayu.

<sup>16</sup> “Mibpetigayun daan diyà te kenikew is Aram su mahabet is menge pruduktu nu. Is inliwè dan te menge velegyè nu menge ismiralda, menge manggad he merudtem, menge binurdahan, menge mahalen he linu, pagang, wey menge rubi.

<sup>17</sup> “ ‘Mibpetigayun daan diyà te kenikew is Juda wey Israel. Midliwaan dan is menge velegyè nu te trigu he ebpuun diyà te Minnit, higus, teneb, wey haplas.

<sup>18</sup> “ ‘Mibpetigayun daan diyà te kenikew is tig-Damascus su mahabet is ketigeyunan nu wey menge pruduktu. Is inliwè dan te velegyè nu binu he ebpuun diyà te Helbon wey welin he ebpuun diyà te Zahar. <sup>19</sup> Is menge tig-Dan wey tig-Javan he ebpuun diyà te Uzal mibpetigayun daan diyà te kenikew. Is inliwè dan te menge velegyè nu, iyan is menge putew wey menge penaket.

<sup>20</sup> “ ‘Is inliwà te menge tig-Dedan te menge velegyè nu iyan is menge manggad he ebeelan he valhen.

<sup>21</sup> “ ‘Mibpetigayun daan diyà te kenikew is menge tig-Arabia wey is langun he pengulu ziyà te Kedar. Is inliwè dan te menge velegyè nu menge kerehidu wey menge kambing.

<sup>22</sup> “ ‘Mibpetigayun daan diyà te kenikew is menge nigusyanti ziyà te Sheba wey Raama. Is imbayad dan te menge velegyè nu iyan is langun he kelasi te meupiya he menge penaket, mahalen he menge vatu, wey menge vulawan.

<sup>23</sup> “ ‘Mibpetigayun daan diyà te kenikew is menge tig-Haran, tig-Cane, tig-Eden, wey is menge nigusyanti ziyà te Sheba, Ashur, wey Kilmad. <sup>24</sup> Is inliwè dan te menge velegyè nu iyan is mahalen he menge visti, menge manggad he maavuavu is keitem din, menge manggad he binurdahan, wey menge carpet wey nekedseselekawà is barek din he mibperibitiyan te nepurungan is kedtehia zuen.

<sup>25</sup> “ ‘Sikew is inged he Tyre, is menge barku ziyà te Tarshish iyan egkarga te menge velegyè nu. Neiring ka te varku he nepenù te karga zutun te kedlayag din diyà



te zagat. <sup>26</sup> Piru te ed-uwiten ka te munge perevegsey nu ziyà te lawed, ebengkagen ka te mevendes he keramag he ebpuun diyà te edsilaan. <sup>27</sup> Ne egkengelened is langun he mid-untud wey in-untud diyà te kenikew: munge ketigeyunan nu, munge velegyè nu, munge terebahanti nu, munge meriniru nu, munge pandey nu, munge nigusyanti wey is langun he munge sundaru nu. Egkengelened heini is langun dutun te andew he egkevengkag ka.

<sup>28</sup> “ ‘Egkerkeren tenged te kegkahandek is munge meginged diyà te veyvey te zagat emun egkezineg dan is kebpetavang te munge terebahanti. <sup>29</sup> Ed-ewaan te munge perevegsey is munge untuzè dan ne ebpemenhitindeg dan diyà te veyvey duma te munge meriniru wey munge terebahanti, <sup>30</sup> ne edsinegawan ke zan. Ebukbukan dan te eliyavuk is ulu zan ne edtelulid sikandan diyà te avu su ibpeehè dan is kedlalew zan. <sup>31</sup> Egkiskisan dan is ulu zan wey ebivisti sikandan te saku zutun te edsinegew sikandan is egkeseeng. <sup>32</sup> Ne zutun te kedlalew zan ibpenhulùhulù dan heini: “He Tyre, wazè en ebpekerepeng te kegkezeeti kenikew pinaagi te kegkelened nu ziyà te lawed! <sup>33</sup> Midlayag ka is ed-uwit te munge velegyè nu, ne mahabet he munge etew is nelipey tenged te kezekelà te ketigeyunan nu. Midsepian is munge hadi kayi te kelibutan tenged te munge velegyè nu. <sup>34</sup> Piru guntaan nevengkag ke en ne nekezuma te kegkelened nu ziyà te zizalem te zagat is munge velegyè nu wey is langun he munge terebahanti. <sup>35</sup> Ne utew ingkahandek te langun he munge meginged diyà te veyvey te zagat is nehitavù kenikew. Is munge hadi dan mibpengerker te kegkahandek, ne egketuasan heini ziyà te dagwey zan. <sup>36</sup> Henduen be te kenà ebpeketuu is munge nigusyanti ziyà te munge nasyun te nehitavù kenikew. Mekahandekhandek is ketepusan nu, ne egkahanew ka taman te taman.” ’ ”

## 28

*Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat diyà te Hadì te Tyre*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is pengulu te Tyre he iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te: Tenged te kebpelavew nu migkagi ka he sevaha ka he megbevayà he mibpinuu ziyà te pinuuwà te hadì he ziyà te teliwazà te zagat. Piru iyan benar is, minsan mid-isip nu he metau ka iring te megbevayà, ne kenè ka Megbevayà, kekenà, etew ke zà. <sup>3</sup> Egkeisip nu he edhuna ke pa he metau ki Daniel, ne wazà id-eles he kenè nu egketuenan. <sup>4</sup> Pinaagi te ketau nu wey keuluwanen midsepian ka wey neketigum ka te mahabet he menge vulawan wey pelata ziyà te teleguey nu te ketigeyunan nu. <sup>5</sup> Ne pinaagi zaan te ebilidad nu te kednigusyu, neumanan pa is ketigeyunan nu, ne tenged te ketigeyunan nu nehimu ka he mepelevawen. <sup>6</sup> Umbe, iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te: Geina te mid-isip nu he metau ka iring te Megbevayà, <sup>7</sup> ibpesurung ku sikew te menge ebpuun diyà te zuma he lugar, he utew mesipala kenà te ebpemuun diyà te langun he menge nasyun. Edèdeetan dan is kekempet he naangken nu tenged te ketau nu, ne egkaawà is dengeg nu. <sup>8</sup> Mesakit he kemetayen is ibpatey nu, ne edlenezen ke zan diyà te kinezeleman te zagat. <sup>9</sup> Ne ed-ahaan ta ke ebpekekagi ke pa gihapun diyà te etuvangan te menge edhimatey kenikew te Megbevayè ka. Etew zà is ked-isipa zan kenikew ne kenà Megbevayà. <sup>10</sup> Iyan edhimatey kenikew is ebpuun diyà te sengelulugar en. Iring is kemetayen nu te kemetayen te etew he wazà medtuu kediey. Egkeula-ula iyan heini, su iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

<sup>11</sup> Mid-uman mekgagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te,  
<sup>12</sup> “Sikew is etew, kanta ka te kentahan te kedlelawi te hadì te Tyre. Kegiyi nu sikandin he iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te: Dengan petug-iringan ka te wazè din kurang. Metau ka wey utew mekempet.  
<sup>13</sup> Diyè ke zengan te Eden, he pemuleey te Megbevayà. Midezeyanan ka te nekedseselekawà he kelasi te mahalen he menge watu: rubi, tupasyu, ismiralda, krisulitu, uniks, haspi, sapiru, turkisu, wey biril. Midezeyanan ka zaan te vulawan he in-andam en dutun te andew te kedlimbaga kenikew. <sup>14</sup> Pinili ku sikew he kirubin he mid-urdinahan ku he perevantey te segradu he vuntut ku. Midhipanew ka ziyà te pid-elangan te ed-ilak-ilak he menge watu. <sup>15</sup> Wazà igkesawey kenikew puun te andew te kedlimbaga kenikew taman te mibaal ka te mezaat.  
<sup>16</sup> Is mahabet he petigayun nu nehimu he hinungdan te kekgemesipala nu, ne mibaal ka te salà. Umbe midsegseg ku sikew puun te segradu he vuntut ku; impaawè ku sikew is kirubin he perevantey puun te ed-ilak-ilak he menge watu. <sup>17</sup> Nehimu ka he mepelevawen tenged te kekempet nu, ne migamit nu is ketau te tinulebung para mevantug ka. Umbe intimbag ku sikew ziyà te tanà, ne nehimu ka he edtengtengan te zuma he menge hadì. <sup>18</sup> Tenged te mahabet he menge salè nu wey kebpenlimbung nu ziyà te petigayun nu, mibpendezeisey nu is menge lugar he zutun ka ed-azap. Umbe ziyà te etuvangan te langun he edtengteng kenikew imperiyubriyub ku is hapuy ziyà te lugar nu ne nevinsulan ka. Nehimu ke zà he avu ziyà te tanà. <sup>19</sup> Is langun he menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun he nekekilala kenikew ingkahandek dan is nepengkusan nu. Mekahandekhandek is ketepusan nu, ne egkahanew ke en taman te taman.”

*Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat te Sidon*

<sup>20</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>21</sup> “Sikew is etew, sinaru ka ziyà te Sidon ne kegiya nu is menge lalag he ebpekesugat kayi. <sup>22</sup> Kegiyi nu is Sidon he iyan a is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te: Migkuntada ku sikew is Sidon. Edeligen a te menge etew emun edsilutan ku en sikew, ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN, wey egkeehè dan is kegkewagas ku. <sup>23</sup> Ebpeegiyàn ku sikew te limas he tenged dutun edalem is lengesa ziyà te menge zalan nu, utew mahabet is ebpemaley he menge meginged diyà te kenikew. Ne zutun egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.

<sup>24</sup> “Dutun he timpu wazè en menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun he siringan te Israel he edsudì te menge Israilihanen he ebpekesakit kandan he iring te medidis menge zugi. Ne egketuenan dan dutun he iyan a Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ.”

<sup>25</sup> Migkagi zaan is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Edumanan ku te edtigum is menge etew te Israel puun te menge nasyun he zutun sikandan mekepeyapat. Pinaagi kandan igkepetuusan ku ziyà te menge nasyun is kegkewagas ku. Dutun he timpu ebpekeubpè en is menge Israilihanen diyà te keugelingen dan he tanà, he iyan kes tanà he imbegey ku ziyà te suluguen ku he si Jacob. <sup>26</sup> Ebpekeubpè dan dutun he melinawen. Ebangun sikandan te menge valey wey ebpemula te menge paras. Wazè en edsamuk kandan emun edsilutan ku en is menge etew ziyà te langun he menge avey zan he nasyun he mid-undaunda kandan. Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN he Megbevayè dan.”

<sup>1</sup> Dutun te ike-12 he andew te ikeseputù he vulan, duen te ikeseputù he tuig te kegkevihag dey, migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, sinaru ka ziyà te Ehipto ne weliyi nu is Faraon he hadì te Ehipto te ebpekesugat kandin wey te langun he menge etew zin. <sup>3</sup> Kegiyi nu sikandin he iyan a is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te: Kuntada ku sikew, Faraon he hadì te Ehipto. Neiring ka te zekelà he vuaya he ed-ubpà diyà te menge wahig diyàn te Ehipto. Migkagi ka te kenikew is Wahig he Nilo, ne mibeelan nu heini para mismu kenikew. <sup>4</sup> Piru egkew-itan ku te menge vunuwit is bakè nu, ne igaun ku sikew puun te menge wahig nu duma te menge isdà he ebpekepepikit diyà te menge hun-ap nu. <sup>5</sup> Ne idtimbang ku sikew wey is menge isdà diyà te disirtu, ne ebpekesesavuk ka ziyà te tanà he wazà egkuwa wey edleveng kenikew. Ne ibpekaan ku sikew te zumezaas he menge langgam wey menge tagbis. <sup>6</sup> Ne egketuenan te langun he meginged te Ehipto he iyan a NENGAZEN. Su iring ke zà te megevù he tuked he midserigan te menge Israilihanen. <sup>7</sup> Dutun te kegewezi zan kenikew nevagbag ka, ne nepelian sikandan diyà te menge vekelawan. Ne hein midtelumbegat dan diyà te kenikew ne nevadtì ka ne nepiley zan ne nelepù is tulan te segang dan. <sup>8</sup> Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a he ibpesurung ku sikew te menge etew he edhimatey te menge etew nu wey menge uyagen dan. <sup>9</sup> Egkehimu he mekebulungbulung is Ehipto. Ne egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.

“Geina te migkagi ka he kenikew is Wahig he Nilo wey iyan ka mibaal kayi, <sup>10</sup> kuntada ku sikew wey is menge wahig nu. Edèdeetan ku is Ehipto ne egkehimu en heini he mekebulungbulung puun te Migdol pehendiyà te Aswan, taman te dulunà te Etiopia. <sup>11</sup> Wazè en etew wey langgam he ebayà kayi, ne wazè en ed-ubpà kayi

seled te 40 he tuig. <sup>12</sup> Edhimuwen ku is Ehipto he utew mekevulungbulung kenà te zuma he minge nasyun. Seled te 40 he tuig, is minge inged kayi egkehimu he edhuna he mekevulungbulung te zuma he nevengkag he minge inged. Ne ibpeyapat ku is minge Ehiptohanen diyà te nekedseselekawà he minge nasyun.”

<sup>13</sup> Piru migkagi zaan is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Kedlavey te 40 he tuig, edtigumen ku is minge Ehiptohanen puun te minge nasyun he zutun sikandan mekepeyapat. <sup>14</sup> Idlikù ku sikandan diyà te Patros he divavà he vahin te Ehipto, he iyan kes tanà he mibpuunan dan. Ne zutun egkehimu zà sikandan he mevavà is kebpekesavuk din he ginhedian- <sup>15</sup> pinekemevavà heini te langun he minge ginhedian, ne kenè dan en ebpekeuman ebpekelavew te zuma he minge nasyun. Edhimuwen ku sikandan he meguyà utew he ginhedian, ne kenè en egkeuman egkezizalem te gehem din is дума he minge nasyun. <sup>16</sup> Ne kenè en ed-uman edsarig te Ehipto is minge etew te Israel. Is egkehita vù te Ehipto ebpekepetanudtanud te minge Israilihanen te minge salè dan, he iyan is kebuyù te tavang diyà te Ehipto. Ne egketuenan te minge Israilihanen he iyan a NENGAZEN he MEGBEVAYÀ.”

<sup>17</sup> Hein nehuna he andew te nehuna he vulan, dutun te ike-27 he tuig te kegkevihaga kenami, migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>18</sup> “Sikew is etew, is minge sundaru ni Hadì Nebucadnezar he hadì te Babilonia mibpurung mebpekidtebek te minge sundaru te Tyre taman te nengeupew en sikandan wey mibpenlupangan en is minge pemenayen dan. Piru wazà nekuwa ni Nebucadnezar wey te minge sundaru zin diyà te minge tig-Tyre. <sup>19</sup> Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a he iyan ibegey ku is Ehipto ziyà te hadì te Babilonia he si Nebucadnezar. Egkaagew zin is langun he

ketigeyunan diyà te Ehipto he iyan bayad diyà te minge sundaru zin. <sup>20</sup> Ibegey ku kandin is Ehipto he suhul te kedhagù din. Su para kediey is kedhimuwa zin kayi wey te minge sundaru zin. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>21</sup> “He Ezekiel, diyà te timpu te kegkeul-ulaha kayi, ed-umanan ku ed-enawa is Israel, ne egketuenan te minge Israilihanen he tutuu ves iyan is mibpengagi nu. Ne zutun egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

## 30

### *Is Kedsilut diyà te Ehipto*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedi te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, tudtula nu heini is minge lalag ku he para te minge tig-Ehipto. Kegiyi nu sikandan he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te: Sinegew kew tenged te ebpekeuma ziyà te keniyu he kezeetan. <sup>3</sup> Su hapit en egkeuma haazà he andew, is andew te kedhukum te NENGAZEN. Egkikivel ne ebmerusirem haazà he andew para te minge nasyun. <sup>4</sup> Edsurungen is Ehipto, ne ebpekebmeregen is minge tig-Etiopia. Mahabet is ebpematey ziyà te Ehipto, ne ebpenguwaan is minge ketigeyunan kayi he nasyun, ne ebengkagen heini. <sup>5</sup> Kayi he tebek, ebpematey is minge tig-Etiopia, tig-Put, tig-Lydia, tig-Arabia, tig-Libya, wey is diyà te zuma he minge nasyun he nekidsevaha te Ehipto. <sup>6</sup> Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi he egkezeetan iyan is diyà te minge nasyun he nekidsevaha te Ehipto, ne egkaawà is gehem he impehivantug te minge Ehiptohanen. Egkegerà is meginged kayi puun te Migdol pehendiyà te Aswan. <sup>7</sup> Ne egkehimu he edlavew is kegkemekevulungbulung te Ehipto te zuma he mekevulungbulung he minge nasyun diyà te peliguy zin,

is minge inged kayi, egkehimu he iring te nevengkag he minge inged diyà te peliguy zin su egkengevengkag daan. <sup>8</sup> Emun ebinsulan ku en is Ehipto wey ebpematey en is langun he nekidsevaha kayi, egketueanan te minge meginged kayi he iyan a NENGAZEN.

<sup>9</sup> “Dutun he timpu, edsugù a te minge menunudtulà he ed-untud te minge untuzà he tenged kandan utew egkahandek is minge tig-Etiopia he ebpeeyehy zà. Egkeheratan sikandan dutun te timpu te kedèdeeti te Ehipto su siguradu egkeuma heeyan he timpu.”

<sup>10</sup> Migkagi zaan is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Egemitan ku si Hadi Nebucadnezar he hadi te Babilonia te kebpenhimatey te mahabet he minge etew ziyà te Ehipto. <sup>11</sup> Ibpezezetan ku is Ehipto ki Nebucadnezar wey te minge sundaru zin he edlavew he mesipala kenà te zuma he mesipala he minge sundaru ziyà te minge nasyun, ne ebpekepeyapat is ebpematey ziyà te minsan hendei. <sup>12</sup> Ebpekemezahan ku is Wahig he Nilo, ne ibegey ku is Ehipto ziyà te lalung he minge etew. Edèdeetan ku is tivuuk he nasyun he Ehipto wey is langun he neseled kayi pinaagi te ebpemuun diyà te senge nenasyun. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.”

<sup>13</sup> Migkagi pa is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Edèdeetan ku zaan is minge ledawan te minge ed-ezapen diyà te Memfis. Wazè en ebpengulu te Ehipto ne ebpelihendeken ku is langun he meginged kayi. <sup>14</sup> Edhimuwen ku he mekebulungbulung is Patros, ebinsulan ku is Zoan, ne edsilut a ziyà te Tebes. <sup>15</sup> Ibpegezaman ku is kegkepauk ku ziyà te Pelusium, wey ziyà te melig-en he inged te Ehipto, ne ebpenhimetayan ku is mahabet he minge etew ziyà te Tebes. <sup>16</sup> Ebinsulan ku is Ehipto! Ebpekezag-es tenged te kegkesekiti is minge tig-Pelusium. Egkezeetan is Tebes, ne layun egkahandek is minge tig-Memfis. <sup>17</sup> Ebpematey



te tebek is menge vetan-en he maama ziyà te Heliopolis wey ziyà te Bubastis, ne is egkesamà he uuyag kayi he menge inged ne ebihagen. <sup>18</sup> Emun edèdeetan ku en is gehem te Ehipto egkehimu heeyan he merusirem he andew para te menge tig-Tapanhes. Egkeawè en is impehivantug he gehem te Ehipto. Egkeselikuvungan is Ehipto te kivel, ne ebihagen is menge meginged diyà te menge inged kayi. <sup>19</sup> Iring keniyàn is kedsilut ku ziyà te Ehipto, ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.” <sup>20</sup> Ne hein ikepitu he andew te nehuna he vulan, dutun te ike-11 he tuig te kegkevihaga kenami, migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>21</sup> “Sikew is etew, midlepuan ku is bekelawan te Faraon he hadì te Ehipto. Ne wazà ebpekevawì kayi wey meulii su wey med-uman mebmezesen te kegawed te ispada. <sup>22</sup> Umbe, kegiyi nu sikandin he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a he kuntada ku sikandin. Edlepuan ku is dezuwa he vekelawan din, sikan is wazè pa melepui wey sikan is daan en he nelepuan, su wey zin melekai is ispada zin. <sup>23</sup> Ibpeyapat ku is menge Ehiptohanen diyà te nekedseselekawà he menge nasyun. <sup>24</sup> Edteguan ku te zesèn is menge vekelawan te hadì te Babilonia ne ebpegewezan ku kandin is ispada ku. Piru edlepuen ku mulà is menge vekelawan te hadì te Ehipto, ne ebpekezages sikandin is pelien he edserupatey en diyà te etuvangan te hadì te Babilonia. <sup>25</sup> Edteguan ku te zesèn is menge vekelawan te hadì te Babilonia. Piru is menge vekelawan te hadì te Ehipto egkeinutil mulà. Emun ibpegewezan ku en is ispada ku te hadì te Babilonia, wey egemiten din en heini te kedezaat te Ehipto, ne egketuenan te menge Ehiptohanen he iyan a NENGAZEN. <sup>26</sup> Ibpeyapat ku is menge Ehiptohanen diyà te nekedseselekawà he menge nasyun, ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

## 31

*Impetug-iring is Ehipto te Kayu he Sidru*

<sup>1</sup> Dutun te nehuna he andew te iketelu he vulan, duen te ike-11 he tuig te kegkevihaga kenami, migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup>“Sikew is etew, kegiya nu heini ziyà te Faraon he hadì te Ehipto, wey te menge etew zin:

“Hentei is egkepetug-iringan ku te kegkemekegegehem nu? <sup>3</sup> Ibpetug-iring ku sikew te Asiria, kes nasyun he iring te kayu he sidru ziyà te Lebanon. Sikew Faraon, iring kew zaan te kayu he sidru. Heini he kayu zuen din mekem-pet wey merapung he edrerepa he menge subpang, ne nelapew kayi is duma he merapung he menge kayu.

<sup>4</sup> Nekeugup te kebmehinuvù kayi is wahig he ebpuun diyà te mezalem he serebseb. (Midtudà daan heini ziyà te zuma he menge kayu ziyà te ketelunan.) <sup>5</sup> Mibmetawis heini he kayu lavew te zuma he menge kayu ziyà te ketelunan.

Midezekelà wey mibmerapung is menge subpang kayi tenged duen te zekelà he wahig. <sup>6</sup> Is langun he menge tagbis midsesalag diyà te menge subpang din, wey is langun he leew he menge langgam mid-anak diyà te puun din. Is menge etew ziyà te langun he gemhanan he menge nasyun midhelung kayi. <sup>7</sup> Mekempet heini he kayu ne memelayat is menge subpang din, su is menge zalid din midtiusek diyà te zizalem tenged te zekelà he wahig. <sup>8</sup> Minsan is menge kayu he sidru ziyà te pemuleey te Megbevayà ne kenà ebpekerepeng te kekempet kayi he kayu. Minsan is menge kayu he abitu wey platanu kenà ebpekerepeng te kekempet te subpang kayi he kayu.

<sup>9</sup> Mibpekekempet ku heini he kayu is merapung is menge subpang din. Umbe nesina kandin is langun he menge kayu ziyà te pemuleey te Megbevayà.”

<sup>10</sup> Umbe guntaan, migkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Tenged te impemetikang kayi he kayu is keugelingen

din wey kerapung te minge subpang din, wey tenged te kebpegalbu zin, <sup>11</sup> ibegey ku heini ziyà te nasyun he lavew he mekegegehem te zuma he minge nasyun he siguradu he edsilut kandin te sungkad te kelelalung din. Uya, idselikwey ku sikandin; <sup>12</sup> ebpilayen sikandin te kine-mepesipelahan te langun he minge nasyun wey ebey-anan en. Ne ebpekepeyapat is egkengevadti he minge subpang din diyà te minge vuvungan, minge sugud, wey minge beyeey te wahig. Ed-awà diyà te kandin is minge etew ziyà te minge nasyun he midhelung diyà te kandin. <sup>13</sup> Edlatun is langun he minge tagbis diyà te lawa kayi he nepiley, ne ebpemen-untud is leew he minge langgam diyà te minge subpang kayi. <sup>14</sup> Umbe puun guntaan, wazè en kayu he edlavew is ketawis din wey kerapung din te zuma he minge kayu, minsan wehigen pa is netuvuan din. Su egkepatay is langun he kayu iring te etew he ebpatay ne ebpehendiyà heini te dizalem te tanà.”

<sup>15</sup> Mibpedayun megkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Dutun te andew te ked-uwita kayi te kayu ziyà te lugar te minge minatey, edtembunan ku is mezalem he minge serebseb, ne tuus heini te kegkeseeng. Ne kenè en edtudà is wahig diyà te minge wahig, ne kenè en dekelà is wahig. Tenged kayi ebmerusirem is Lebanon ne egkegangu is langun he minge kayu ziyà te minge vevesukà. <sup>16</sup> Egkerkeren tenged te kegkahandek is minge etew ziyà te minge nasyun emun egkezineg dan en is gugumangkul te kegkezeeti zutun te kayu, emun ed-uwiten en diyà te lugar te minge minatey duma te nemematey he minge etew. Ne is langun he minge kayu ziyà te Eden wey is langun he meupiya wey mekempet he minge kayu ziyà te Lebanon he nekepurung mekesupsup te wahig, edlipey zan diyà te zizalem te tanà. <sup>17</sup> Is minge etew ziyà te minge nasyun he midhelung diyà te kandin

wey nekidsevaha kandin ne ebpekezuma zaan kandin diyà te lugar te menge minatey дума te nematey te tebek.

<sup>18</sup> “Sikew is hadi te Ehipto, wazà kayu ziyà te Eden he ebpekerepeng te kekempet nu wey kegkemekegegehèm nu. Piru id-ulug ka zaan diyà te zizalem te tanà дума te menge kayu ziyà te Eden. Dutun egkezuma nu is menge etew he nemematey te tebek he wazà medtuu te Megbevayà.

“Iyan heini egkehita vù te hadi te Ehipto wey te menge etew zin. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

## 32

### *Is Hadì te Ehipto Impetug-iring te Buaya*

<sup>1</sup> Dutun te nehuna he andew te ike-12 he vulan, dutun te ike-12 he tuig te kegkevihaga kenami, migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, penhulùhulù ka mehitinged te Faraon he hadi te Ehipto. Ne kegiya nu heini ziyà te kandin: Mid-isip nu he iring ka te erimaung he ibpedleleyunè din dà te edhipanew is menge nasyun. Piru iyan benar is iring ke zà te vuaya he ed-en-enunung diyà te wahig nu. Edsimbegen nu te paa nu is wahig ne egkeleveg heini. <sup>3</sup> Guntaan, iyan heini egkegiyen te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ diyà te kenikew: Edhingutelen ku sikew te puket ne ibpegaun ku sikew te mahabet he menge etew. <sup>4</sup> Idtimbang ku sikew ziyà te tanà ne ibpekaan ku sikew te menge tagbis wey te leew he menge langgam. <sup>5</sup> Ibpeyapat ku is menge sapù nu ziyà te menge vuvungan wey menge sugud. <sup>6</sup> Ibpetudè ku is lengesa nu ziyà te tanà wey ziyà te menge vuntud wey veyeeey te menge wahig. <sup>7</sup> Emun igkaawè ku en sikew, ed-elangan ku te gapun is langit, ne kenè en ebpekevegey te kerayag is menge vituen, wey is andew wey vulan. <sup>8</sup> Ibpemerusirem

ku is langun he edsiga ziyà te langit. Umbe ebmerusirem is tivuuk he nasyun. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>9</sup>“Egkegiyagiya is munge etew ziyà te munge nasyun he wazè nu mekilala emun timpu en te kedèdeeti ku kenikew. <sup>10</sup>Ibpelehandek ku ziyà te mahabet he munge nasyun is egkehita vù kenikew, ne elin en egkerkeren te kegkahan-dek is munge hadi dan. Egkerkeren te kegkeherati is kada sevaha kandan emun idsiwer ku en is ispada ku ziyà te etuvangan dan dutun te timpu te kegkezeeti nu. <sup>11</sup>Siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, egkagi a he kenè ebpekeuram kenikew is ispada te hadi te Babilonia. <sup>12</sup>Ibpegerè ku is ginsekupan nu pinaagi te ispada te mekegegehem he munge etew he kinemepesipelahan kenà te langun he munge etew ziyà te munge nasyun. Edèdeetan dan is langun he munge etew ziyà te Ehipto ragkes is munge vutang he impahambug dan. <sup>13</sup>Egeraan ku is langun he munge uyagen diyà te Ehipto he ebpemenabtab diyà te uvey te zekelà he wahig. Umbe wazè en etew wey uyagen he edleveg duen te wahig. <sup>14</sup>Ne ibpemingew ku is wahig diyà te Ehipto, ne edtudà heini he henduen be te lana. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>15</sup>Dutun te timpu te kedhimuwa ku te Ehipto he mekevulungbulung, wey kedèdeeti ku te langun he netagù kayi ragkes is munge meginged, egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.

<sup>16</sup>“Iyan haazà penhulùhulù te munge meginged diyà te munge nasyun para te Ehipto wey te langun he munge meginged kayi. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

<sup>17</sup>Ne te ike-15 he andew te iyan ded he vulan wey tuig, migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedè te, <sup>18</sup>“Sikew is

etew, ikeseeng nu is menge meginged diyà te Ehipto wey is menge meginged diyà te zuma he mekegegehem he menge nasyun. Su idtimbang ku sikandan diyà te zizalem te tanà дума zuen te nemematey en. <sup>19</sup> Kegiyi nu sikandan te, 'Edlavew kew ve te zuma? Idtimbang kew zaan diyà te zizalem дума te menge wazà medtuu te Megbevayà <sup>20</sup> he nemematey te tebek.' Egkezeetan is menge Ehiptohanen su naandam en is ispada te menge kuntada he idhimatey kandan. Eguyuzen is Ehipto wey is menge etew kayi pehendiyà te kezeetan. <sup>21</sup> Diyà te lugar te menge minatey, igalewgalew te mekegegehem he menge pengulu is tig-Ehipto wey is menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun he nekidsevaha kandan. Egkagi zan te, 'Mibpenaug dan daan dini! Ne zuma zan en guntaan is menge wazà medtuu te Megbevayà he nemematey te tebek.'

<sup>22-23</sup> "Dutun daan is hadi te Asiria he neliguy te leveng te menge sundaru zin he nemematey te tebek. Diyà is menge leveng dan te kinezizeleman diyà te zizalem. Heini he menge etew, igkikinehendekà dengan sikandan te menge etew he nemematey en te tebek.

<sup>24</sup> "Dutun daan is hadi te Elam. Neliguy is leveng din te menge leveng te menge etew zin. Pudu sikandan minatey te tebek. Nenaug sikandan diyà te lugar te menge minatey дума zuen te zuma he wazà medtuu te Megbevayà. Hein uuyag dan pa igkikinehendekà sikandan te menge etew. Piru guntaan nepeel-elezan sikandan дума zuen te nemematey. <sup>25</sup> Duen dutun lugar he para zuen te hadi te Elam дума te menge minatey te tebek. Neliguy is leveng din te menge leveng te menge etew zin. Mibpematey te tebek sikandan is langun he wazà medtuu te Megbevayà. Uya, igkikinehendekà sikandan te menge etew hein uuyag dan pa, piru guntaan nepeel-

elezan sikandan wey neketetayhad duma te nemematey te tebek.

<sup>26</sup> “Dutun daan is hadi te Meshec wey hadi te Tubal. Neliguy is menge leveng dan te menge leveng te menge etew zan. Pudu sikandan wazà medtuu te Megbevayà, ne mibpematey sikandan te tebek. Iggikinehendekà sikan-dan hein uuyag dan pa. <sup>27</sup> Piru nemematey sikandan he wazà mevegayi te dungganen he kedleveng iring te ventugan he menge etew he wazà medtuu te Megbevayà, te kedlevenga kandan diyà te ulunan dan is menge ispada zan ne ziyà te kumeng dan is kelasag dan. Heini he menge etew nemematey te tebek, su igkikinehendekè sikandan hein uuyag dan pa.

<sup>28</sup> “Ne sikew is hadi te Ehipto, egkezeetan ka zaan wey ebpeketetayhad duma te menge wazà medtuu te Megbevayà he nemematey te tebek.

<sup>29</sup> “Dutun daan te lugar te menge minatey is hadi te Edom wey is langun he menge upisyal zin. Gemhanan dengan sikandan, piru guntaan neketetayhad dan duma te menge wazà medtuu te Megbevayà he nemematey te tebek.

<sup>30</sup> “Dutun daan is langun he menge upisyal te menge lugar he zapit te dizaya wey is menge tig-Sidon. Su hein uuyag pa sikandan mibpelinandek dan daan is menge etew ziyà te kandan. Gemhanan daan sikandan dengan, piru guntaan nibpeel-elzan sikandan wey nemekererey-as diyà te lugar te menge minatey zuma te wazà medtuu te Megbevayà he nemematey te tebek. <sup>31</sup> Emun egkaahà te hadi te Ehipto ziyà te iveyaan heini is nemematey, egkelipey sikandin wey is menge sundaru zin su kenè bes iyan dà sikandan minatey te tebek. <sup>32</sup> Minsan ketau ku he ikahandek sikandan te menge etew hein uuyag dan pa, ebpatey zan wey ebpemeketetayhad duma te wazà

medtuu kedì he nemematey te tebek. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

### 33

*Midhimu te Megbevayà si Ezekiel he Perevantey te Israel  
(Ezekiel 3:16-21)*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is duma nu he menge meginged he emun ibpesurung ku te menge kuntada is sevaha he lugar, is menge meginged keninyan he lugar kinahanglan he mebpili te sevaha kandan he egkehimu he perevantey te inged dan. <sup>3</sup> Emun egkaahà dutun te vantey he ebpelingguma is menge kuntada, ipezaging din is trumpita he para te kebpetizaan te menge etew. <sup>4</sup> Is minsan hentei he ebpekezinég duen te trumpita piru kenè din edsegipaan, ne ebpatéy sikandin dutun te kedsurunga kandan, ne ziyà mismu igkevasul te kandin is kemetayen din. <sup>5</sup> Su geina te hein nezineg din is trumpita ne wazà sikandin medsegipà, umbe iyan dà sikandin egkevasul te kemetayen din. Su emun pezem midsegipà sikandin ne egkelibri zin is keugelingen din. <sup>6</sup> Iyan, emun naahà duen te vantey is ebpelingguma he menge kuntada piru wazè din ipezaging is trumpita te kebpetizaan te menge etew, ne emun duen ebpatéy kandan dutun te kedsurunga kandan, edsukuten ku zutun te vantey is kemetayen dan minsan iyan ibpatéy zan is tenged te salè dan.”

<sup>7</sup> Mibpedayun megkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Sikew is etew, mibpili ku sikew he ed-elima te menge etew te Israel, umbe peminega nu is egkegiyen ku, ne segugunè nu petizeeni is menge etew. <sup>8-9</sup> Emun egkegiyan ku is lalung he etew he siguradu he ebpatéy sikandin tenged te salè din ne wazè nu sikandin kegiyi he engkezi zin is mezaat he menge vaal zin, iyan ka edsukutan ku te kemetayen



din. Iyan, emun migkegiyan nu haazà is lalung he etew he engkezi zin is mezaat he menge vaal zin, ne wazè din segipaa is migkagi nu, ebpatay sikandin tenged te salè din, piru wazè nu televaken dutun te kemetayen din.

<sup>10</sup> “Sikew is etew, edriklamu is menge etew te Israel he kenè dan egkaantus is silut tenged te menge salè dan. Ebpenggayaan en sikandan ne henduen be te ebpatay zan en tenged kayi. <sup>11</sup> Ne guntaan kegiyi nu sikandan he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he uuyag, migkagi a he kenà a egkelipey emun duen ebpatay he lalung he etew. Iyan suat ku he engkezi zan is mezaat he menge vaal zan su wey zan meuyag-uyag. Umbe sikiyu is menge etew te Israel, engkezi niw en is mezaat he menge vaal niw. Maan is egkesuat kew he ebpatay?

<sup>12</sup> “Ne guntaan, sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is duma nu he menge meginged he emun ebaal te salà is metazeng he etew, is meupiya he menge vaal zin dutun te nehuna he timpu ne kenà ebpekelibri kandin. Ne emun iyan ed-engked te mezaat he menge vaal zin is lalung he etew ne kenè en sikandin edsilutan tenged duen te nehuna he kelelalung din. <sup>13</sup> Emun egkagi a ziyà te metazeng he etew te siguradu he egkeuyag-uyag sikandin, piru kegketapus dutun ebaal sikandin te salà su edsarig he ebpekelibri kandin is nehuna he meupiya he menge vaal zin, heeyan he etew ebpatay tenged te salè din. Kenè ku en edtentenuzan is meupiya he menge vaal zin. <sup>14</sup> Ne emun egkegiyan ku is lalung he etew he siguradu he ebpatay sikandin, piru mibpezumdumahan din is sambag kandin ne mid-engkezan din is mezaat he menge vaal zin ne mibaal te hustu wey metazeng– <sup>15</sup> penenglitan, in-uli din is insandà diyà te kandin etawa tinakew zin, wey mid-tuman din is menge sulunuzen he ebpekevegey te untung te wazà mebaal te mezaat, ne heeyan he etew siguradu

he egkeuyag, ne kenà sikandin ebpatey. <sup>16</sup> Is minsan hengkey he salà he nehimu zin ne kenè en edtentenuzan is kedèdeeti kandin tenged dutun. Ne tenged te mibaal sikandin te hustu wey metazeng, siguradu he egkeuyag-uyag sikandin.

<sup>17</sup> “Piru is menge zuma nu he meginged, Ezekiel, edrik-lamu he kenè kun hustu is paagi ku. Piru iyan kenà hustu is kandan he paagi. <sup>18</sup> Emun ed-engked he edtinazeng is metazeng he etew su ebaal en sikandin te mezaat. Ebpatey sikandin. <sup>19</sup> Ne emun is lalung ed-engked he ebaal te mezaat he menge vaal, ne ebaal en sikandin te hustu wey metazeng, egkeuyag-uyag sikandin. <sup>20</sup> Menge etew te Israel, migkagi kew he kenà hustu is paagi ku. Edhukuman ku is kada sevaha keniyu sumalà te menge vaal niw.”

*Is Kebpahayag Mehitenged te Kegkezeeti te Jerusalem*

<sup>21</sup> Hein ikelima he andew te ikesepulù he vulan, dutun te ike-12 he tuig te kegkevihaga kenami, duen sevaha he etew he nekepelaguy puun te Jerusalem he midhendiyà te kedì, ne ke sikandin te, “Nezeetan en is inged he Jerusalem!” <sup>22</sup> Dutun te nehuna he kezukileman, te wazè pa mekeuma haazà is etew, midumala a te NENGAZEN ne nekeuman ad mekekagi. Umbe hein meselem he nekeuma haazà is etew, ne ebpekekagi ad.

<sup>23</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>24</sup> “Sikew is etew, is menge etew he ed-ubpà diyà te nevengkekag he menge inged diyà te Israel egkagi te, ‘Sebsevaha zà si Abraham, ne imbegey ziyà te kandin is tivuuk ha tanà. Ne mahabet kiw mulà, umbe siguradu he egkaangken tew gihapun heeyan he tanà.’ <sup>25</sup> Ne guntaan kegiyi nu sikandan, he iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te, ‘Egkeisip niw ve he egkaangken niw gihapun haazà is

tanà minsan egkaan kew te usa he zuen din pa lengesa, wey ed-azap kew te zuma he menge ed-ezapan niw, wey ebpenhimatey kew te etew? <sup>26</sup> Edsarig kew te ispada niw, ebaal kew te utew mezaat he menge vaal, wey mengungumpadi kew. Ne egkeisip niw gihapun is ked-angken duen te tanà? <sup>27</sup> Iyan a, is uuyag he Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, nenangdù he siguradu he ebpemematey te tebek sikan is nengsamà he uuyag duen te nerundus he inged. Is menge nengsamà he uuyag diyà te menge vevesukà edewiyen te zumezaas he menge langgam, ne is duma kandan he ziyà te menge elesà wey menge surung ebpematey te zaru. <sup>28</sup> Edhimuwen ku he mekevulungbulung he tanà is Israel, ne id-awè ku is kebpehivantug te menge etew kayi mehitenged te egkehimu zan. Minsan is menge vuvungan kayi egkehimu he mekevulungbulung, ne wazè en ebayà dutun. <sup>29</sup> Emun ebengkagen ku en wey edhimuwen he mekevulungbulung heeyan is tanà tenged te langun he utew mezaat he menge vaal te menge etew kayi, egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.’ ”

<sup>30</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, is duma nu he menge meginged edhisgut mehitenged kenikew emun egketigum sikandan diyà te uvey te verengbeng te inged etawa gemawan te menge valey zan. Ebpelelelagà sikandan is egkagi te, ‘Hendini kew su ebpeming kiw ki Ezekiel ke hengkey is ibpakagi kandin te NENGAZEN!’ <sup>31</sup> Umbe, ed-uvey is menge etew ku ziyà te kenikew iring duen te layun dan ebeeli, ebpinuu zan diyà te etuvangan nu he henduen be te tutuu he ebpeming dan kenikew, piru iyan benar is wazè dan tumana is mibpengagi nu. Netuleng dan dà te kegkagi he mahal e zan, piru iyan diyà te gehinawa zan is dekelà he kadar te selapì. <sup>32</sup> Diyè te kandan, iring ke zà te perekanta he zuen din meupiya he lageng he egkanta te kentahan

para te kebmahal wey sevaha ka he metau he edtukar te instrumintu. Mibpeminég dan dà is minge lalag nu piru wazè dan heini tumana. <sup>33</sup> Ne emun egkehitavù en heini is silut kandan he siguradu he egkehitavù, egketuenan dan he zuen bes iyan ebpeneuven he zuma zan.”

## 34

### *Is minge Pervantey te Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, kagi ka te ebpekesugat te minge pervantey te Israel. Kegiyi nu sikandan he iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te: Mekehizuhizu kew is minge pervantey te Israel. Keugelingen niw zà is ed-eturen niw! Kenè be is minge pervantey kinahanglan he ed-eturen din is minge kerehidu? <sup>3</sup> Ed-inumen niw is gatas dan, ebeelan niw he visti is bulvul zan, ne edlapaan niw is utew melambù kandan, piru wazè niw sikandan etura. <sup>4</sup> Wazè niw elimahi para mebmezesen is minge meluya kandan. Wazè niw tembari is minge nezeruwan, wazè niw vukusi is palì dan. Wazè niw pen-ahaa is minge netazintazin wey netazin. Kekenà, mibpurung niw sikandan ruuga. <sup>5</sup> Ne geina te wazè ebantey kandan, nekepeyapat sikandan ne mibpendawi te zumezaas he minge langgam. <sup>6</sup> Netazintazin is minge kerehidu ku ziyà te minge vuntut wey minge vuvungan. Nekepeyapat sikandan kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan, ne wazè en iyan nen-ahà kandan.

<sup>7</sup> “Umbe, sikiyu is minge pervantey, peminéga niw is egkegiyen ku. <sup>8</sup> Iyan a, Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he uuyag, ebpenangdù a he edsilutan ku sikiyu su wazè niw elimahi is minge kerehidu ku, umbe midsurung wey mibpendawi sikandan te zumezaas he minge langgam.

Wazè niw sikandan pen-ahaa, kekenà, iyan niw zà ed-eturen is keugelingen niw. <sup>9</sup> Umbe, sikiyu is menge perevantey, peminega niw is egkegiyen ku. <sup>10</sup> Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi he kuntada ku sikiyu, wey edsukutan ku sikiyu tenged te nehitavù te menge kerehidu ku. Kenè ku en sikiyu ibpaatur te menge kerehidu, su iyan niw zà ed-eturen is keniyu he keugelingen. Edlibriyen ku is menge kerehidu ku ziyà te keniyu, ne kenè niw en sikandan egkekaan.

<sup>11</sup> “Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi he iyan a mismu ebpen-ahà te menge kerehidu ku wey ed-atur kandan. <sup>12</sup> Iring te ebpen-ahaan te pereelima is menge kerehidu zin he ebpekedsusuwey, ebpen-ahaan ku zaan is menge kerehidu ku. Edlibriyen ku sikandan puun te langun he menge lugar he zutun sikandan mekedsusuwey hein timpu te kesamuk. <sup>13</sup> Egkuwaan ku sikandan puun te nekedseselekawà he menge nasyun, ne ed-uwiten ku ziyà te keugelingen dan he tanà. Ibpepenabtab ku sikandan diyà te menge vuvungan te Israel, diyà te kilid te menge wahig, wey ziyà te langun he lugar he ed-ubpaan te menge etew. <sup>14</sup> Uya, ibpepenabtab ku sikandan te meilem he penebtavà diyà te menge vuvungan te Israel. Dutun edleku sikandan is ebpenabtab. <sup>15</sup> Iyan a mismu, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ ed-atur te menge kerehidu ku, ne ibpehimeley ku sikandan. <sup>16</sup> Ebpen-ahaan ku sikan is nengetazin wey nengetazintazin. Ebukusan ku is menge pelien wey edlig-enan ku is memeluya. Piru edèdeetan ku is memelambù wey memeupiya is kedlelawa. Ebeelan ku ziyà te kandan ke hengkey is hustu he kukuman.

<sup>17</sup> “Sikiyu is menge etew te Israel he menge kerehidu ku, iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi ziyà te keniyu he edhukuman ku sikiyu. Ibpedtepižè ku is

meupiya wey mezaat, is menge kerehidu wey menge kambing. <sup>18</sup> Is duma keniyu kenè pa kuntintu te kebpen-abtab diyà te meupiya he penebtavà; edtekutakan niw pa is duma he menge penebtavà. Is duma kenè pa kuntintu te ked-inum diyà te metingew he wahig; edlevegen dan pa is duma he wahig. <sup>19</sup> Ebpengamuy-amuy ve ebpenabtab is menge kerehidu ku ziyà te midtekutakatan he penebtavà? Ed-inum be sikandan te midleveg niw he wahig?

<sup>20</sup> “Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a ziyà te keniyu he iyan a mismu ebpedrivey te melambù wey megasà he menge kerehidu. <sup>21</sup> Su sikiyu is menge melambù, edugehungen niw zà wey edsungayen is meluya he menge kerehidu taman te ebpekepekeziyù sikandan. <sup>22</sup> Edlibriyen ku is menge kerehidu ku ne kenè en sikandan egkeumanan egkeebusari. Ibpedrivey ku is menge meupiya wey menge mezaat. <sup>23</sup> Ebegayan ku sikandan te sevaha he tig-elima he kevuwazan te suluguen ku he si David. Iyan sikandin ed-atur wey egkehimu he ed-elima. <sup>24</sup> Ne siak, is NENGAZEN, egkehimu a he Megbevayè dan, ne sikan is kevuwazan te suluguen ku he si David egkehimu he pengulu zan. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>25</sup> “Ebaal a te kebpekid-uyun kandan he ebpekevegey te meupiya te ked-ubpè dan. Egsegsegen ku is dumezaas he menge langgam puun te tanè dan su wey mekeubpà sikandan diyà te sibsivayan ne ebpekelipezeng dan diyà te ketelunan he wazà ebpekekaid kandan. <sup>26</sup> Edtuvazan ku sikandan wey is menge lugar peliguy te segradu he vuntut ku. Edtuvazan ku sikandan pinaagi te kebpeuzani ku kandan dutun te hustu he timpu. <sup>27</sup> Ebpemegas is menge kayu zan wey is duma pa he menge pinemula zan. Ne ebpengungubpaan sikandan he wazà ebpekekaid kandan. Egketuanan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN emun

edlibriyen ku en sikandan puun te gehem te mid-uripen kandan. <sup>28</sup> Kenè en sikandan edsurungen wey ed-egawan te menge azen te menge etew ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun he iring te zumezaas he menge langgam. Ebpengubpaan sikandan he wazà ebpekekaid kandan wey wazè dan igkahandek. <sup>29</sup> Ebegayan ku sikandan te tanà he egkevantug te kegkeselebpeten din su wey zan kenè en bitila wey sudia te menge etew ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun. <sup>30</sup> Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a, is NENGAZEN he Megbevayè dan mibpekiduma kandan, ne sikandan is menge etew te Israel, menge etew ku. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>31</sup> “Iyan kew menge kerehidu ku ziyà te pepenebtavè ku. Iyan kew menge etew ku, ne iyan a Megbevayè niw. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

## 35

### *Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat te Edom*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedi te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, sinaru ka ziyà te Buntud he Seir, ne kagi ka te ebpekesugat te menge meginged kenian. <sup>3</sup> Kegiyi nu sikandan, he iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te kuntada ku sikiyu is menge meginged diyà te Buntud he Seir. Edsilutan ku sikiyu ne egkehimu he mekevulungbulung is lugar niw. <sup>4</sup> Ebengkagen ku is menge inged niw ne egkehimu heini he mekevulungbulung. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN. <sup>5</sup> Neuget en is kedumuti niw te menge tig-Israel, ne midsurung niw sikandan dutun te timpu te kelised dan, su timpu haazà te kedsiluti kandan tenged te menge salè dan. <sup>6</sup> Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he uuyag, ebpenangdù a he ibpepenhimetayan ku sikiyu minsan hendei kew

ebpevayà. Uya, edel-asen kew te ebpenhimatey, su wazè niw isipa he mezaat is kedhimatey. <sup>7</sup> Edhimuwen ku he mekevulungbulung is Buntud he Seir, ne ebpenhimetayan ku is langun he sumesegazà dutun. <sup>8-9</sup> Is ebpematey keniyu te tebek ebpekepeyapat diyà te menge vuntud, diyà te menge vuvungan, diyà te menge sugud, wey ziyà te kilid te menge wahig. Edhimuwen ku is lugar niw he mekevulungbulung taman te taman. Wazè en ed-ubpà diyà te menge inged niw. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.

<sup>10</sup> “Migkagi kew he egkaangken niw is Juda wey Israel, ne ed-engkenen niw heini minsan siak, is NENGAZEN, ebpekiduma kandan. <sup>11</sup> Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ he uuyag, nenangdù a he ebelesan ku sikiyu tenged te pauk niw, kesina niw, wey rerangit niw he impeehè niw te menge etew ku. Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN dutun te kedsiluti ku en keniyu. <sup>12</sup> Ne pinaagi zaan kenyan ekgetuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN, ne nezineg ku is langun he kedsudia niw te menge vuvungan te Israel. Su ke sikiyu te, ‘Nezeetan heini ne nevegayan kiw te meupiya he timpu te ked-agew kayi.’ <sup>13</sup> Mibpahambug kew zaan wey minsan hengkey zà is ebpegegiyen niw he ebpekesugat kediey, ne nezineg ku heini.

<sup>14</sup> “Umbe siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a he emun edhimuwen ku en he mekevulungbulung is lugar niw egkelipey is menge etew kayi te tivuuk he kelibutan, <sup>15</sup> su geina te ingkelipey niw hein nehimu he mekevulungbulung is tanà he mibpepengevilin te menge Israilihanen. Umbe iyan daan heeyan egkehita vù keniyu; egkehimu he mekevulungbulung is Buntud he Seir wey is tivuuk he Edom. Ne zutun egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.”



## 36

*Is Lalag para te minge Buvungan te Israel*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is minge vuvungan te Israel te, ‘He minge vuvungan te Israel, peminega nu is minge lalag te NENGAZEN. <sup>2</sup> Iyan heini migkagi te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ: migkagi is minge kuntada niw he egkaangken dan en is minge vuvungan niw.’

<sup>3</sup> “Umbe, sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is minge vuntud te Israel he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, ‘Midsurung kew te minge nasyun he diyà te minsan hendei renged, ne guntaan gaked kew zan en. Midsudì kew zan wey mibpeel-elezan. <sup>4-5</sup> Umbe, sikiyu is minge vuvungan, minge zal-ug, minge sugud, minge lugar he nengevengkag, peminega niw is egkegiyen ku. Siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a he utew ku egkepeuki heeyan he minge nasyun lavew en is Edom, su mid-agew zan is tanè ku zuma te utew kegelipey wey kedsudì, su egkesuat dan he maangken dan is minge penebtavà kayi.’

<sup>6-7</sup> “Umbe, sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is tanà he Israel. Kegiyi nu is minge vuvungan, minge zal-ug, minge sugud, he iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te, ‘Naantus niw is kebpeel-elezi keniyu te nekepeliguy he minge nasyun. Umbe tenged te utew ku kegekpauc, ne siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ ebpenangdù he egkepeel-elezan daan heeyan he minge nasyun. <sup>8</sup> Piru sikiyu is minge vuvungan te Israel, edtuvù diyà te keniyu is minge kayu, ne ebpemegas heini para te minge etew ku he Israilihanen, su hapit dan en ed-ulì. <sup>9</sup> Pemineg kew! Ed-etimanen ku sikiyu. Ed-ereduwen ku is tanè niw ne ebpemulaan ku. <sup>10</sup> Ibpemezaket ku is minge meginged

kayi he iyan is tivuuk he minge etew te Israel. Ed-umanan ku ebenguna is nezeetan he minge inged niw, ne ed-ubpaan heini te minge etew ku. <sup>11</sup> Ibpemahabet ku is minge etew wey minge uyagen diyà te keniyu. Ebpeumanan ku sikiyu ebpeubpai te minge etew iring te zengan, ne ibpeuswag ku sikiyu te lavew pa te zengan. Ne egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN. <sup>12</sup> Idlikù ku ziyà te keniyu is minge etew ku he Israilihanen. Ed-engkenen kew zan ne kenè niw en id-uman ibpen-awà is minge anak dan.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Mibpedayun megkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Migkagi is minge etew ziyà te keniyu te ebpenhimetayan niw is minge meginged diyà te keniyu, ne ibpen-awè niw is minge vatà diyà te nasyun niw. <sup>14</sup> Piru puun guntaan kenè niw en ebpenhimetayan is minge meginged diyà te keniyu. Ne kenè niw en daan ibpen-awà is minge vatà diyà te nasyun niw. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>15</sup> Kenè ku en idtugut he sudia kew wey peel-elezi te zuma he minge nasyun. Wey kenè ku en idtugut he mezeeti is nasyun niw. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

<sup>16</sup> Migkegiyan e pa te NENGAZEN te, <sup>17</sup> “Sikew is etew, hein ed-ubpè pa is minge Israilihanen diyà te tanè dan, midremerikan dan heini pinaagi te mezaat he minge vaal zan. Is baal zan iring keremerik te vahi he midlengesahan. <sup>18</sup> Umbe, mibpegezaman ku kandan is pauk ku tenged te kebpenhimatey zan keniyen te tanà he Israel, wey tenged te ked-azap dan te zuma he minge ed-ezapen he nekeremerik kayi he tanà. <sup>19</sup> Impeyapat ku sikandan diyà te zuma he minge nasyun. Mibeelan ku ziyà te kandan is ereg he ibales te minge vetasan dan wey minge ulaula zan. <sup>20</sup> Minsan hendei he nasyun is egkepeveyaan dan, egkpendezeisey zan is wagas he ngazan ku. Su egkagi is

menge etew te, 'Menge etew sikandan te NENGAZEN, piru midsegseg din sikandan puun te tanè dan.' <sup>21</sup> Ingkeseeng ku is kebpendezeisaya te menge etew te Israel te wagas he ngazan ku ziyà te minsan hendei he nasyun he egkeveyaan dan. <sup>22</sup> Umbe, kegiyi nu is menge etew te Israel he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te: He menge etew te Israel, ibpelikù ku sikiyu ziyà te tanè niw kenà tenged te engayan kew he edawat kayi. Ebeelan ku heini tenged te wagas he ngazan ku he ebpendezeisayen niw ziyà te minsan hendei he nasyun he egkeveyaan niw. <sup>23</sup> Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi te ibpeehè ku ke sengemenu is kegkewagas te zengeg te ngazan ku ziyà te menge nasyun he zutun niw pendezeisaya heini. Ne egketuenan te menge etew kenihan he menge nasyun he iyan a NENGAZEN emun igkepeehè ku en kandan is kegkewagas ku pinaagi te ebeelan ku ziyà te keniyu. <sup>24</sup> Su egkuwaan ku sikiyu puun diyà te nekedseselekawà he menge nasyun ne ed-uwiten ku sikiyu ziyà te keugelingen niw he tanà. <sup>25</sup> Ed-itisian ku sikiyu te lumpiyu he wahig para maawà diyà te keniyu is langun he meremerik, ne kenè kew en ed-uman ed-azap te zuma he menge ed-ezapan. <sup>26</sup> Ebegayan ku sikiyu te vegu he gehinawa wey begu he mulin-ulin. Is mesinupaken he gehinawa niw ed-himuwen ku he metinumanen he gehinawa. <sup>27</sup> Ebegayan ku zaan sikiyu te kediey he Mulin-ulin su wey niw mepurung mesunud is menge sugù ku wey menge sulunuzen. <sup>28</sup> Ed-ubpè kew ziyà te tanà he ibegey ku te menge kepuun niw. Egkehimu kew he menge etew ku, ne egkehimu a he Megbevayè niw. <sup>29</sup> Edlumpiyuwan ku sikiyu te langun he keremerik niw. Ebegayan ku sikiyu te zekelà he trigu ne kenè kew en ebitilen. <sup>30</sup> Ibpevegas ku te mahabet is menge kayu niw wey ibpezekelè ku is menge abut niw, su wey kew kenè en mepeel-elezi ziyà te zuma he menge nasyun

tenged te kebitila niw. <sup>31</sup> Ne egketenuzan niw is mezaat he minge ulaula wey minge vaal niw, ne igkelimezangi niw is keugelingen niw tenged te minge salè niw wey utew mezaat he minge vaal niw. <sup>32</sup> Piru egkesuatan ku he metueni niw te minge etew te Israel he ebeelan ku heini kenà tenged keniyu. Umbe ereg he igkeeled niw is minge ulaula niw. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

<sup>33</sup> Mibpedayun megkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Emun egkelumpiyuwan ku en sikiyu te langun he minge salè niw, ibpeuman ku sikiyu ibpeubpà diyà te minge inged niw, ne ebengunen ku is nezeetan he minge lugar. <sup>34</sup> Ne sikan is tanà he mekevulungbulung dengan, ne ed-ereduwen en, ne is langun he ebpekaahà kayi, <sup>35</sup> egkagi te, ‘Is tanà he wazè din pulus dengan, neiring en te pemuleey he Eden. Is minge inged he nengevengkag wey nengehimu he mekevulungbulung dengan ne zuen din en minge verengbeng wey ed-ubpaan en!’ <sup>36</sup> Ne is minge etew ziyà te egkesamà he minge nasyun diyà te peliguy niw egketuenan dan he iyan a, is NENGAZEN mibangun te nengevengkag wey nemula ziyà te minge tanà he nengehimu he mekevulungbulung. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi, ne ebeelan ku heini.”

<sup>37-38</sup> Mibpedayun megkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Ed-umanan ku ebpeminega is kebpehizuhizu te minge etew te Israel, ne iyan ebeelan ku ziyà te kandan is: Edhimuwen ku sikandan he iring kahabet te minge kerehidu he ibpemuhut diyà te Jerusalem emun timpu te pista. Umbe is nengevengkag he minge inged egkeuman egkepenù te mahabet he minge etew. Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

## 37

*Is Sugud he zuen duen Mahabet he menge Tulan*

<sup>1</sup> Ne midumala a te NENGAZEN ne mid-uwit a te Mulin-din diya te teliwaza te sugud he zuen duen mahabet he menge tulan te etew. <sup>2</sup> Inrigurigu a te NENGAZEN dutun, ne nehe ku is utew mahabet he menge tulan he nekepeyapat dutun te sugud ne nepurung en heini megangu. <sup>3</sup> Mid-insa is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, egkeuyag pe be heini is menge tulan?” Midtavak a te, “He Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, iyan ke za netau kenian.”

<sup>4</sup> Mid-uman sikandin megkagi kayi te kedì te, “Kegiyi nu heeyan is memaza he menge tulan he mebpemineg dan te egkegiyen ku. <sup>5</sup> Su siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, egkegiyan ku sikandan te, ‘Ebegayan ku sikiyu te gehinawa ne egkeuyag kew. <sup>6</sup> Ebegayan ku sikiyu te menge ugat wey menge sapu, ne edtengesen ku sikiyu te lundis. Ebegayan ku sikiyu te gehinawa ne egkeuyag kew. Ne egketuenan niw he iyan a NENGAZEN.’ ” <sup>7</sup> Umbe, midtuman ku haaza is inmandu kedì. Ne hein migkagi ad, nekezineg a te leleteka, ne nekedsusuur sikan is menge tulan. <sup>8</sup> Ne zutun te kedtengteng ku zuen en kayi menge ugat wey menge sapu, ne netenges en heini te lundis, piru waze pa sikandan megegehinawa.

<sup>9</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is keramag he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, ‘He keramag, pengeramag kew puun diya te heepat he ebpuunan, ne hiyupi niw heeyan is menge minatey su wey meuyag sikandan.’ ” <sup>10</sup> Ne midtuman ku haaza is inmandu din kedì, ne nengeuyag haaza is menge minatey. Ne nemenhitindeg sikandan he iring kahabet te sengebetalyun he menge sundaru.

<sup>11</sup> Migkagi en maan is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, heeyan is menge tulan iyan ibpaalung din is tivuuk he menge etew te Israel. Migkagi sikandan te, ‘Negangu en is menge tulan dey, ne kenè key en ebpekeperateng, henduen be te minatey key en.’ <sup>12</sup> Umbe kegiyi nu sikandan he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, ‘He menge etew ku, ed-ebriyan ku is menge leveng niw ne ebenhawen ku sikiyu, ne idlikù ku ziyà te tanà he Israel. <sup>13</sup> Ne egketuenan niw te menge etew ku, he iyan a NENGAZEN emun ed-ebriyan ku en is menge leveng niw wey ebenhawen ku sikiyu. <sup>14</sup> Ibegey ku keniyu is Mulin-ulin ku ne egkeuyag kew, ne ibpeubpè ku sikiyu ziyà te keugelingen niw he tanà. Ne egketuenan niw he iyan a is NENGAZEN midtuman te migkagi ku. Iyan a, is NENGAZEN, is migkagi kayi.’ ”

### *Is Kedsevahaa te Juda wey Israel*

<sup>15</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, <sup>16</sup> “Sikew is etew, kuwa ka te tinevì ne surati nu heini te, ‘Is ginhedian te Juda.’ Ne uman ke pa kuwa te sevaha pa he tinevì ne surati nu heini te, ‘Ginhedian te Israel.’ <sup>17</sup> Ne ipedsumpul nu haazà is dezuwa he tinevì wey mehimu he sevaha zà diyà te velad nu. <sup>18</sup> Emun ed-insaan ka te zuma nu he menge meginged ke hengkey is ibpesavut dutun. <sup>19</sup> Ne kegiyi nu sikandan te, ‘Iyan heini migkagi te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ: Ipedsumpul ku is tinevì he ebpaalung te Israel wey is tinevì he ebpaalung te Juda, ne egkehimu heini he sevaha zà diyà te velad ku.’

<sup>20</sup> “Ne gewezi nu haazà is tinevì he midsuratan nu su wey maahà te menge etew, <sup>21</sup> ne kegiyi nu sikandan te, ‘Iyan heini migkagi te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ: Egkuwaan ku is menge Israilihanen puun te langun he

menge nasyun he zutun sikandan mekepeyapat, ne ed-umanan ku sikandan ed-uwita ziyà te keugelingen dan he tanà. <sup>22</sup> Ne edhimuwen ku zà sikandan he sevaha he nasyun diyà te tanà he Israel. Sevaha zà he hadi is edhadì kandan, ne kenè dan en egkeuman egkevahin diyà te zezuwa he nasyun etawa dezuwa he ginhedian. <sup>23</sup> Kenè dan en ed-umanan edremeriki is keugelingen dan pinaagi te ked-azap te mezaat he menge ed-ezapen dan, wey kebaal te minsan hengkey he salà, su edlibriyen ku sikandan te langun he menge salè dan, ne edlumpiyuan ku sikandan. Egkehimu sikandan he menge etew ku ne egkehimu a he Megbevayè dan. <sup>24</sup> Edhedian sikandan te kevuwazan te suluguen ku he si David, ne sevaha zà is ed-elima kandan. Ebpurungan dan edsunuza is menge sugù ku wey menge sulunuzen. <sup>25</sup> Ed-ubpè dan diyà te tanà he imbegey ku te suluguen ku he si Jacob, he iyan kes tanà he mid-ubpaan te menge kepuun dan. Dutun dan wey is menge kevuwazan dan ebpekeubpà taman te taman, ne edhedian sikandan te kevuwazan te suluguen ku he si David te wazà pidtemanan. <sup>26</sup> Ne ebpekid-uyun a kandan he ebpekeubpà sikandan he meupiya is kebpekesavuk, ne heini he uyun ebpedayun te taman te taman. Ibpeubpè ku sikandan diyà te tanè dan, ne ibpemahabet ku sikandan, ne ebengunen ku ziyà te kandan is baley ku te wazà pidtemanan. <sup>27</sup> Ed-ubpà a he zuma zan. Egkehimu a he Megbevayè dan, ne egkehimu sikandan he menge etew ku. <sup>28</sup> Ne emun kenè en egkaawà haazà is baley ku te wazà pidtemanan, egketuenan te menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun he iyan a, is NENGAZEN, mibpìlì te menge Israilihanen su wey mehimu he kediey.' ”

## 38

*Is Lalag he Ebpekesugat ki Gog*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedi te, <sup>2</sup> “Sikew is etew, kagi ka te ebpekesugat diyà te ki Gog he tig-Magog he pengulu te Meshec wey Tubal. <sup>3</sup> Kegiyi nu sikandin he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te: He Gog, he pengulu te Meshec wey Tubal, egkuntedahan ku sikew. <sup>4</sup> Egkew-itan ku te vunuwit is bakè nu, ne eguyuzen ku sikew zuma te langun he menge sundaru nu. Ed-endamen ku para te tebek is menge kudè nu, wey egkegumeenan he pereuntud te kudà, wey is mahabet he menge sundaru he zuen dan dezekelà wey dezeisey he menge kelasag wey is langun he egkegumeenan te ispada. <sup>5</sup> Eduma ziyà te kandan is menge sundaru ziyà te Persia, Cush, wey Put, he zuen dan menge kelasag wey menge hilmit, <sup>6</sup> ragkes is diyà te Gomer wey Bet Togarma he ziyà te zizaya wey is langun he menge sundaru zan. Ebpemuun diyà te mahabet he menge nasyun is eduma kenikew.

<sup>7</sup> “Layun nu endama is keugelingen nu wey is langun he menge sundaru nu ne penguluwi nu sikandan. <sup>8</sup> Dutun te ebpekeuma he menge andew ebmenduan ku sikiyu te kedsurung te Israel, he nekeenew en puun te kegkezeeti zuen he midtigum is menge meginged duen diyà te menge vuvungan te Israel he nehimu he mekevulungbulung seled te neuget he timpu. Nekelikù en is menge meginged kayi puun te menge nasyun ne melinawen en is ked-ubpè dan. <sup>9</sup> Sikew wey is menge sundaru nu, wey is menge zuma nu he ebpuun diyà te menge nasyun, edsurung kew ziyà te Israel he henduen be te vagyu, ne edliguyan niw heini he iring kew te gapun he edtambun kayi.”

<sup>10</sup> Mibpedayun megkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Dutun he timpu ebpelanu ka te mezaat. <sup>11</sup> Egkagi ka te: Edsurung a ziyà te Israel he is menge inged duen wazà berengbenga, wazè dan pultahan, wey wazè dan trangka, he is menge meginged duen ed-ubpà he melinawen wey



wazà igkahandek he kezeetan. <sup>12</sup> Ed-egawen ku is minge azen kayi te minge inged he nehimu zengan he mekevulungbulung, piru guntaan neeneb en te minge etew he nemenlikù puun te zuma he minge nasyun. Mahabet is minge uyagen dan wey minge azen, ne migkilala zan is nasyun dan he iyan utew impurtanti he nasyun kayi te kelibutan.

<sup>13</sup> “Egkagi ziyà te kenikew is minge etew ziyà te Sheba wey Dedan, wey is minge nigusyanti ziyà te minge inged diyà te Tarshish te, ‘Midtigum nu en be is minge sundaru nu su para ed-egawen en is minge pelata, minge vulawan, minge uyagen wey minge azen te minge Israilihanen?’ ”

<sup>14</sup> “Umbe, sikew is etew, kegiyi nu si Gog he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, ‘Emun ebpengubpaan en he melinawen is minge etew ku he Israilihanen, ne egketuenan nu heini. <sup>15</sup> Ne puun diyà te meziyù he lugar nu ziyà te zizaya, edsurungen nu sikandan, duma te mahabet wey mekegegehém he minge sundaru nu he ebpemen-untud te kudà. <sup>16</sup> Edsurungen nu is minge etew ku he Israilihanen he henduen kew te gapun he ebpeketambun te tanà. Uya, ibpesurung ku kenikew Gog, is nasyun ku te huziyan he timpu. Ne pinaagi te ebpevelan ku kenikew, igkepeehè ku ziyà te minge nasyun is kegkewagas ku. Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.’ ”

<sup>17</sup> Mibpedayun megkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Te nehuna he timpu impahayag ku pinaagi te ebpemeneuven diyà te Israel he minge suluguen ku, he ziyà te huziyan he minge andew duen edsurung diyà te Israel. Ne iyan ka ibpesavut ku he edsurung. <sup>18</sup> Piru zutun te timpu te kedsurung nu, Gog, is Israel, egkeregreg is pauk ku. <sup>19</sup> Tened te utew ku kegkepauk, ibpenangdù ku he zutun he timpu edlinug te mezesen diyà te tanà

he Israel. <sup>20</sup> Ne zutun is langun he minge etew wey is langun he minge langgam: is ebpemenhipanew, is ebpemenlayang, is ebpemenanap, wey is diyà ebpen-ubpà te wahig ebpengkeren te kekgahandek diyà te etuvangan ku. Egkengetempag is minge vuvungan wey minge kelendigan, wey egkengevengkag is minge verengbeng. <sup>21</sup> Ibpehimetayan ku sikew, Gog, diyà te minge vuntud ku, ne ebpehimhimetayà is minge sundaru nu. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>22</sup> Edsilutan ku sikew wey is minge sundaru nu, wey is minge zuma nu he ebpemuun diyà te zuma he minge nasyun. Edsilutan ku sikiyu pinaagi te zaru wey ebpeun-unayè kew ebpehimhimetayà. Ibpetanè ku is mereges he uzan, wey ibpeuzan ku te giyew he henduen be te minge watu, wey egkeregreg he esupri. <sup>23</sup> Pinaagi kayi is kebpaahaa ku ziyà te langun he minge nasyun te kekgemekegegehem ku wey kekgewagas. Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN.”

## 39

### *Is Kegkezeeti ni Gog wey te minge Sundaru Zin*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, kagi ka te ebpekesugat diyà te ki Gog. Kegiyi nu sikandin he siak, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi a te, ‘Kuntada ku sikew, Gog, is pengulu te Meshec wey Tubal. <sup>2</sup> Eguyuzen ku sikew puun te meziyù diyà te zizaya pehendiyà te minge vuvungan te Israel. <sup>3</sup> Ne ed-egawan ku sikew te gumaan, <sup>4</sup> ne egkezeetan ka ziyà te minge vuvungan te Israel ragkes is langun he minge sundaru nu wey is ebpemuun te minge nasyun he nekidsevaha kenikew. Ibpekaan ku sikiyu is ebpematey te nekedsesekawà he kelasi te zumezaas he minge tagbis, wey te mesipala he minge langgam. <sup>5</sup> Egkezeetan kew ziyà te

menge vevesukà su iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi kayi. <sup>6</sup> Ebinsulan ku is Magog wey is duma zin he menge nasyun he uvey te zagat he is menge meginged duen nengungubpaan he melinawen. Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN. <sup>7</sup> Ibpetuenan ku te menge etew ku he Israilihanen he wagas is ngazan ku, ne kenè ku en idtugut he pendezeisaya pa heini. Ne egketuenan diyà te menge nasyun he iyan a NENGAZEN, is wagas he Megbevayà te Israel. <sup>8</sup> Egkeuma heeyan he timpu ne egkehita vù is migkagi ku. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>9</sup> “Dutun he timpu, edtigumen te menge etew te Israel he ebpemen-ubpà diyà te zekelà he menge inged is menge himan niw te kebpekidtebek, is dezekelà wey zezeisey he menge kelasag, is menge panà, is menge lagkut he para te tebek, wey is menge vangkew, ne egemiten dan heini he tavun seled te pitu he tuig. <sup>10</sup> Kenè en kinahanglan he ebpengayu pa sikandan diyà te vevesukà wey ketelunan, su egkegamit dan en man he tavun is menge gumaan te kebpekidtebek. Umbe ed-egawan dan daan is menge nengagew kandan. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>11</sup> “Dutun he timpu idleveng ku ziyà te Israel si Gog wey is mahabet he menge etew zin; idleveng ku ziyà te Sugud te Ebiyahi, diyà te edsilaan he uvey te Dagat he Minatey. Ne kenè en haazà igkevayà su ebpekaalang haazà is dekelà he penlevengà te ebiyahi. Ne egngezanan en heini te Hamon Gog, he ke vâ dà egkegiya kes, “Sugud-sugud te Mahabet he menge Etew ni Gog.”

<sup>12</sup> “Pitu he vulan is kedlevenga kandan te menge Israilihanen te kedlumpiyu zutun te tanà. <sup>13</sup> Is langun he menge meginged ed-ugup te kedleveng. Ne heini he timpu kenà egkelipatan te menge Israilihanen, su pinaagi

keniyan egkevegayan a te zengeg. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>14</sup> Emun egketapus en is pitu he vulan, duen menge etew he edsuguen te kedrigurigu zutun te nasyun su wey zan mesusi ke zuen pe be minatey he wazà ikeleveng. Ne ibpeleveng dan heini su wey melumpiyuwi haazà is tanà. <sup>15</sup> Emun duen egkaahà te menge etew he tulan te etew, edsevukan dan heini te tuus su wey metueni zuen te menge etew he midsugù, ne igkeleveng dan heini ziyà te “Sugud-sugud te Mahabet he menge Etew ni Gog.” <sup>16</sup> (Duen daan dutun inged he egkengezanan keuzemà te “Mahabet he menge Etew.”) Pinaagi keniyan egkelumpiyuwan dan haazà is tanà.’ ”

<sup>17-18</sup> Mibpedayun megkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ kayi te kediey te, “Sikew is etew, kegiyi nu is langun he kelasi te menge tagbis wey zumezaas he menge langgam diyà te peliguy he medtigum dan diyà te menge vuvungan te Israel, su wey zan mekekaan te zekelà he gastu te pemuhat he in-andam ku kandan. Dutun egkaan sikan-dan te sapù wey ed-inum te lengesa te menge sundaru wey menge pengulu, he henduen dà te menge kerehidu, menge vaka, wey menge kambing he impelambù he ebpuun diyà te Bashan. <sup>19-20</sup> Kayi he gastu te ed-endamen ku para kandan, egkepezaharan sikandan te keenen wey inumen taman te egkengehantey wey egkengelangut sikandan. Ebpetakè dan egkaan te menge kudà, menge pereuntud te kudà, wey menge sundaru. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

<sup>21</sup> “Emun edsilutan ku en is menge etew ziyà te menge nasyun, ne egkeehè dan ke sengemenu is kekgemekegegeh-em ku. <sup>22</sup> Puun dutun he timpu, egketuenan te menge etew te Israel he iyan a is NENGAZEN Megbevayè dan, <sup>23</sup> egketuenan daan diyà te zuma he menge nasyun he

mibihag is minge etew te Israel tenged te minge salè dan, su wazè dan mebbezumazuma kedì. Mibpesegdan ku sikandan he surunga wey penhimetayi te minge kuntada zan. <sup>24</sup> Mibeelan ku zà diyà te kandan is ereg he vales te mibeelan dan he meremerik wey mezaat.”

<sup>25</sup> Mibpedayun pa megekagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Piru ekgehizuan ku en is minge Israilihanen, he minge kevuwanan ni Jacob, ne ibpeuman ku sikandan ibpeuswag, su wey mevegayi te zengeg is wagas he ngazan ku. <sup>26</sup> Egkelipatan dan en is keelezan dan wey kedluivi zan kedì, emun ebpengungubpaan en sikandan he melinawen wey wazà egkehendekan. <sup>27</sup> Ibpeehè ku ziyà te minge nasyun is kegkewagas ku pinaagi te kedhewia ku kandan puun diyà te minge nasyun te minge kuntada zan. <sup>28</sup> Ne egketuenan dan he iyan a NENGAZEN he Megbevayè dan. Su minsan impevihag ku sikandan pehendiyà te minge nasyun, piru ed-umanan ku sikandan edtiguma ziyà te keugelingen dan he tanà ne wazà minsan sevaha he egkesamà. <sup>29</sup> Kenè ku en sikandan ebpesegdanen su edsuguen ku ziyà te kandan is Mulin-ulin ku. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

## 40

### *Is Begu he Baley te NENGAZEN*

<sup>1-2</sup> Dutun te ikesepulù he andew te nehuna he vulan, dutun te ike-25 he tuig te kegkevihaga kenami-he iyan ike-14 he tuig te kegkezeeti te Jerusalem-midumala a te NENGAZEN, ne zuen mibpelewasan din kediey. Dutun te kebpekelawas ku, mid-uwit e zin diyà te utew metikang he vuvungan te Israel. Ne keb pantew ku ziyà te egkezivavà, duen neehè ku he minge bilding he henduen be te inged. <sup>3</sup> Ne mid-uwit a te NENGAZEN dutun, ne zuen neehè ku he etew he is ked-ahaa ta zuen, iring te ed-ilak-ilak he

brunsi. Midhitindeg sikandin diyà te gemawan is egawed te zezuwa he sukud: is sevaha linu he hiket, ne is sevaha pa kayu. <sup>4</sup> Migkagi haazà is etew kayu te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, pemineg ka, ne purungi nu tengtengi is langun he ibpeehè ku kenikew su iyan heini hinungdan te ked-uwita kenikew kayu. Ne tudtula nu ziyà te menge etew te Israel is langun he egkengeehè nu.”

*Is Beyeey zapit te Edsilaan*

<sup>5</sup> Neehè ku is baley te NENGAZEN he neliguy te verengbeng. Ne migkuwa zuen te etew is kayu he sukud din, he sepulù he giek is kelayatan din, sumalà te upisyal he sukud, ne midsukud din kes berengbeng. Sepulù he giek is ketikang kayu wey is kekepal zin. <sup>6</sup> Ne midhendiyà sikan is etew te veyeey zuen te valey te NENGAZEN he ebpekesinaru ziyà te edsilaan. Mibpemenahik sikandin diyà te hegezan ne midsukud din is idselang kayu te veyeey, ne sepulù he giek is kelayatan din. <sup>7</sup> Is diyà te kada kilid kayu te veyeey ne zuen dutun tetelu he rugu he zutun ebantey is menge vantey. Heini he menge rugu, sepulù he giek he kwedradu, ne is kekepal te imberengbeng diyà te mid-elangan dan, walu he giek. Is sunud kayu te menge rugu, ne zuen en maan dutun idselang pehendiyà te varkun he ebpekesinaru zuen te valey te NENGAZEN. Heini he idselang, sepulù he giek is keleyatan din.

<sup>8</sup> Ne midsukud daan dutun te etew haazà is barkun, <sup>9</sup> ne 14 he giek is keleyatan kayu. Ne is nekedtimbang he verengbeng dutun te veyeey ne tetelu he giek is kekepal zan.

<sup>10</sup> Haazà is tetelu he menge rugu he zutun ebantey is menge vantey, neked-iiring is kezekelè dan, ne is menge verengbeng diyà te mid-elangan te kada sevaha he rugu, neked-iiring daan is kekepal. <sup>11</sup> Midsukud daan duen te etew is keluag duen te veyeey pehendiyà te lama zuen te

valey te NENGAZEN, ne 22 he giek is keluag din. Is keluag te gemawan kayi 17 zà he giek. <sup>12</sup> Diyà te egkesineruwan te kada rugu he zutun ebantey is menge vantey, zuen berengbeng he 20 he vaney is ketikang din ne 20 he vaney is kekepal zin. Heini he menge rugu, tig sepulù he giek kuwedradu.

<sup>13</sup> Ne midsukud duen te etew is tivuuk he keluag te veyeey pehendiyà te lama zuen te valey te NENGAZEN, ne 42 heini he giek. Is kedsukuza kayi, ne impepuun diyà te egkeiniyugan he verengbeng te rugu he zutun ebantey is menge vantey ne pehendiyà daan te egkeiniyugan te verengbeng te zivaluy zin he rugu. <sup>14</sup> Midsukud din is berengbeng puun te gemawan pehendiyà te varkun he ebpekesinaru te lama, ne 100 he giek is kelugayad kayi. <sup>15</sup> Is kelugayad duen te veyeey puun te gemawan kayi pehendiyà te purù te varkun ne 85 he giek. <sup>16</sup> Duen dezeisey he menge sulawà duen te verengbeng duen te menge rugu he zutun ebantey is menge vantey wey zuen te verengbeng he nekepetug-elang duen te menge rugu. Ne in-ukir zutun te menge verengbeng is menge palma.

*Is Gawas he Lama zuen te Baley te NENGAZEN*

<sup>17</sup> Ne mid-uwit a zuen te etew ziyà te gawas he lama. Dutun duen ku naahà he 30 he menge rugu he nekeza-landalan diyà te veyeey he simintadu he nekepeliguy zuen te lama. <sup>18</sup> Heini is egkezizalem he simintadu he veyeey, nekeuma ziyà te kilid duen te menge veyeey he ibpenhindiyà te seled te lama. Is keluag dutun te simintadu he veyeey ne repeng te kelugayad duen te menge beyeey. <sup>19</sup> Ne midsukud duen te etew is keziyù puun te veyeey he ibpendendiyà te seled duen te lama ziyà te gawas taman te veyeey he ibpehendiyà te lama he ziyà te seled, ne 170 he giek is keziyù kayi.

*Is Beyeey ziyà te Dizaya*

<sup>20</sup> Ne midsukud duen te etew is kelugayad wey keluag duen te veyeey he ebpekesinaru ziyà te zizaya. Heini he veyeey ibpehendiyà te gawas he lama. <sup>21</sup> Ne is kada kilid duen te veyeey ne zuen duen tetelu he menge rugu he zutun ebantey is menge vantey. Is kezekelà kayi he menge rugu wey sikan is menge verengbeng he nekepetug-elang kayi, ragkes is barkun kayi, iring te sukud duen te veyeey he ziyà te edsilaan. Is kelugayad duen te veyeey ziyà te zizaya 85 he giek ne is keluag din 42 wey tengà he giek. <sup>22</sup> Is menge sulawà kayi, is barkun, wey is in-ukir he menge palma ne iring daan te veyeey he ziyà te edsilaan. Pitu he ang-ang is hegezan pehendutun te veyeey, ne zuen barkun diyà te purù kayi. <sup>23</sup> Is diyà te seled he lama he ebpekesinaru ziyà te zapit te zizaya iring te veyeey he zapit te edsilaan. Midsukud daan duen te etew is kebpekediyuey zuen te zezuwa he veyeey, ne 170 heini he giek.

*Is Beyeey ziyà te Divavà*

<sup>24</sup> Ne miduma a zuen te etew ziyà te zivavà, ne zutun duen ku naahà he veyeey. Midsukud din is barkun wey is menge verengbeng diyà te seled kayi, ne iring ded is sukud kayi te sukud duen te zuma. <sup>25</sup> Duen daan menge sulawà diyà te peliguy zuen te veyeey wey is barkun iring duen te zuma. Is kelugayad dutun te veyeey, 85 he giek ne is keluag din 42 wey tengà he giek. <sup>26</sup> Pitu he ang-ang is hegezan kayi he ibpehendutun te veyeey wey duen barkun diyà te purù kayi. Is menge verengbeng diyà te kilid dutun te veyeey zuen duen dayandayan he in-ukir he menge palma. <sup>27</sup> Duen daan beyeey ziyà te seled he lama, he ebpekesinaru ziyà te zivavà. Midsukud duen te



etew is keziyù puun kayi he veyeey pehendiyà te veyeey he ziyà te gawas he zapit te zivavà, ne 170 he giek.

*Is menge Beyeey he Ibpehendiyà te Seled he Lama*

<sup>28</sup> Ne miduma a zuen te etew ziyà te seled he lama ne zuen key mebayà te veyeey ziyà te zivavà. Ne midsukud din is beyeey zutun, ne iring ded is kezekelà duen te zuma. <sup>29</sup> Duen daan kayi menge rugu, he zutun ebantey is menge vantey. Is kezekelà kayi he menge rugu wey is menge verengbeng diyà te pid-elangan kayi, wey ragkes is barkun kayi, iring daan kezekelà te zuma. Duen daan menge sulawà diyà te peliguy zutun te veyeey wey ziyà te varkun. Is kelugayad dutun te veyeey 85, he giek ne is keluag din 42 wey tengà he giek. <sup>30</sup> (Is menge barkun kayi he menge veyeey he ebpekeliguy zuen te seled he lama ne walu he giek is kelugayad din ne 42 wey tengà he giek is keluag din.) <sup>31</sup> Is barkun te veyeey ziyà te zivavà, ebpekesinaru ziyà te gawas he lama, ne in-ukir ziyà te nekedtimbang he verengbeng kayi is menge palma. Walu he ang-ang is hegezan he ibpehengkayì te veyeey.

<sup>32</sup> Ne mid-umanan a zumaha zuen te etew ziyà te seled he lama. Diyè key mebayà te veyeey he zapit te edsilaan. Midsukud din is beyeey ne iring ded is kezekelè din te kezekelà duen te zuma. <sup>33</sup> Duen daan kayi menge rugu, he zutun ebantey is menge vantey. Is kezekelà kayi he menge rugu wey is menge verengbeng diyà te pid-elangan kayi, wey ragkes is barkun kayi, iring daan kezekelà te zuma. Duen daan menge sulawà diyà te peliguy zutun te veyeey wey ziyà te varkun. Is kelugayad dutun te veyeey 85 he giek ne is keluag din 42 wey tengà he giek. <sup>34</sup> Is barkun kayi, ziyà ebpekesinaru te gawas he lama, ne zuen kayi zayandayan he menge palma he in-ukir zuen te

nekedtimbang he verengbeng ne zuen walu he ang-ang te hegezan kayi he ibpehengkayi te veyeey.

<sup>35</sup> Ne miduma a zuen te etew ziyà te veyeey he zapit te edsilaan. Midsukud din heini he veyeey ne iring ded heini kezekelà duen te zuma. <sup>36</sup> Duen daan kayi menge rugu he zutun ebantey is menge vantey. Is kezekalà kayi he menge rugu wey is menge verengbeng diyà te pid-elasan dan, wey ragkes is menge barkun kayi, ne iring ded is kezekelè din duen te zuma. Duen daan menge sulawà diyà te peliguy zutun te veyeey. Is kelugayad dutun te veyeey ne 85 he giek ne is keluag din 42 wey tengà he giek. <sup>37</sup> Is barkun kayi, ziyà ebpekesinaru te gawas he lama, ne zuen kayi zayandayan he menge palma he inukir zuen te nekedtimbang he verengbeng. Walu he ang-ang is hegezan he ibpehengkayi te veyeey.

*Is menge Rugu he zutun Ed-endama is menge Pemuhat*

<sup>38</sup> Ne zuen ku naahà he rugu he zuen din gemawan, he avey te varkun te veyeey he zapit te zizaya. Dutun edlùlùì is menge pemuhat he edtutungen. <sup>39</sup> Is kada kilid dutun te varkun duen dutun dezuwa he lemisahan he zutun edlepaa is menge uyagen he pemuhat he edtutungen, pemuhat he idlumpiyu, wey pemuhat he vayad te salà. <sup>40</sup> Duen pa zezuwa he lemisahan diyà te kada kilid duen te hegezan he ibpehendiyà te veyeey he zapit te edsilaan. <sup>41</sup> Umbe, walu pudu he lemisahan is lepeey te menge pemuhat; heepat is diyà te varkun ne heepat daan is diyà te kilid duen te veyeey. <sup>42</sup> Duen daan dutun heepat he lemisahan he iyan mibeelan is binasbasan he watu, he zutun idsavuk is menge gelemiten para te kedlapà te menge pemuhat he edtutungen wey zuma pa he menge pemuhat. Heini he menge lemisahan 30 he vaney kuwedradu ne 20 he vaney is ketikang din. <sup>43</sup> Ne ziyà te peliguy he

verengbeng duen te varkun ne zuen selenggatà he tetelu he vaney is kelayat din. Ne neehè ku ziyà te menge lemisan is menge usa he ibpemuhat.

*Is menge Rugu te menge Memumuhat*

<sup>44</sup> Duen dezuwa he rugu zuen te lama ziyà te seled. Is sevaha ziyà te kilid duen te veyeeey he zapit te zizaya he ebpekesinaru ziyà te zivavà, ne is sevaha ziyà te kilid duen te veyeeey he zapit te zivavà ne ebpekesinaru heini ziyà te zizaya. <sup>45</sup> Migkagi sikan is etew kayi te kedì te, “Is rugu he nekesinaru ziyà te zivavà ne para te menge memumuhat he edumala ziyà te valey te NENGAZEN. <sup>46</sup> Ne is rugu he ebpekesinaru ziyà te zizaya ne para te menge memumuhat he edumala te pemuhatà. Heini sikandan menge kevuwazan ni Zadok, ne iyan dà sikandan kevuwazan ni Levi he midtugutan te ked-uvey ziyà te etuvangan te NENGAZEN te ebpenilbi kandin. <sup>47</sup> Ne zutun midsukud duen te etew sikan is lama ziyà te seled, ne 170 he giek he kuwedradu. Is pemuhatà ne ziyà te egkesineruwan duen te valey te NENGAZEN.”

*Is Baley te NENGAZEN*

<sup>48</sup> Ne miduma a zuen te etew ziyà te varkun duen te valey te NENGAZEN. Ne midsukud din is nekedtimbang he verengbeng ne walu he giek is keluag din ne lelima he giek is kekepal zin. Is kelugayad te veyeeey ziyà te varkun, ne 24 he giek. <sup>49</sup> Ne is barkun 34 he giek is kelugayad din ne 20 he giek is keluag din. Ne sepulù he ang-ang is hegezan he ibpheedutun te varkun, ne zuen tukud diyà te kada kilid kayi.

## 41

<sup>1</sup> Ne miduma a zuen te etew ziyà te Segradu he Lugar zuen te valey te NENGAZEN. Ne midsukud din is nekedtimbang he verengbeng te veyey zutun te Segradu he Lugar, ne is kada verengbeng sepulù he giek is kelugayad din. <sup>2</sup> Ne walu he giek is kekepal zin. Is keluag dutun te veyey 17 he giek. Midsukud din daan sikan is Segradu he Lugar, ne 68 he giek is kelugayad din ne 34 he giek is keluag din.

<sup>3</sup> Ne midseled sikan is etew ziyà te Uteu Segradu he Lugar. Midsukud din is nekedtimbang he verengbeng te veyey zuen te Uteu Segradu he Lugar, ne is kada verengbeng 12 he giek is keluag din ne tetelu he giek is kekepal zin. Ne is kelugayad te veyey zutun ne sepulù he giek. <sup>4</sup> Midsukud din sikan is Uteu Segradu he Lugar, ne 34 he giek kuwedradu. Ne migkagi haazà is etew kayi te kedì te, “Iyan heini Uteu Segradu he Lugar.”

<sup>5</sup> Ne midsukud duen te etew is berengbeng duen te valey te NENGAZEN, ne sepulù he giek is kekepal kayi. Kayi te verengbeng duen nekelinya he menge rugu he pitu he giek is kelugayad din. <sup>6</sup> Heini he menge rugu tetelu he endana, ne is kada endana 30 he rugu. Is berengbeng duen te valey te NENGAZEN, nekeiseg-iseg is kenipis din diyà te kada endana su wey mekeuntut is menge rugu zutun te verengbeng he kenè en kinahanglan is menge sintas. <sup>7</sup> Heini he menge rugu is nekeliguy zuen te valey te NENGAZEN, nekeiseg-iseg is keluag dan puun te egkehuna he endana pehendiyà te iketelu he endana. Duen kayi hegezan he ebpuun te egkehuna he endana pehendiyà te ikezuwa he endana taman te iketelu he endana.

<sup>8</sup> Neehè ku he haazà is baleu te NENGAZEN nevangun diyà te metikang he lugar he sepulù he giek is ketikang din, ne iyan heini nehimu he pundasyon duen te menge

rugu ziyà te kilid. <sup>9</sup> Is diyà te gawas he verengbeng duen te menge rugu ne walu he giek is kekepal zin. Duen bekanti he lugar ziyà te teliwazà kayi te menge rugu <sup>10</sup> wey ziyà te sevaha pa he vilding he pudu zaan rugu. Is keluag kayi te vekanti he lugar 34 he giek, ne nekeliguy heini zuen te valey te NENGAZEN. <sup>11</sup> Duen dezuwa he gemawan he para te kedseled dutun te valey te NENGAZEN. Heini he menge gemawan, ebpekesinaru zuen te vekanti he lugar; is sevaha, ne ziyà dapit te edsilaan ne is sevaha, ziyà dapit te zivavà. Diyà te avey zuen te bekanti he lugar zuen beyeey he is kelugayad din, walu he giek peliguy.

<sup>12</sup> Duen neehè ku he sevaha he vilding he ebpekesinaru zuen te seled he lama zuen te valey te NENGAZEN. Is keluag kayi, 118 he giek ne is kelugayad din 150 he giek. Ne is kekepal te verengbeng kayi, walu he giek. <sup>13</sup> Ne midsukud duen te etew sikan is baley te NENGAZEN, ne 170 he giek is kelugayad kayi. Is keziyù puun te egkeiniyugan duen te valey te NENGAZEN pehendiyà te zivaluy he verengbeng duen te bilding he zapit te edsenlepan, 170 he giek. <sup>14</sup> Is kelugayad te seled he lama he zapit te edsilaan, he egkesineruwan duen te valey te NENGAZEN, ne 170 zaan he giek.

<sup>15</sup> Ne midsukud daan duen te etew is kelugayad duen te bilding he zapit te zivavà, he ebpekesinaru zuen te seled he lama he egkeiniyugan te valey te NENGAZEN, ragkes is menge verengbeng kayi ziyà te kada kilid, ne 170 zaan he giek. Is Segradu he Lugar, is Utew Segradu he Lugar, wey is barkun te valey te NENGAZEN, <sup>16</sup> ne mibpekeplaan te tabla, ragkes is peliguy zuen te zezeisey he menge sulawà. Is tetelu he rugu ziyà te pesiziveluyà he kilid te veyeey, mibpekeplaan daan te tabla puun te saag pehendiyà te sulawà. Heini he menge sulawà egkehimu he edlekevan. <sup>17</sup> Is elavat he ziyà te zivavew zuen te gemawan he para te

kedseled duen te Utew Segradu he Lugar, mibpekeplaan daan te tabla. Is tivuuk he elavat diyà te seled te valey te NENGAZEN, <sup>18</sup> ne midezeyanan te menge palma wey te menge kirubin he zezuwa is dagwey. <sup>19</sup> Is sevaha he zagwey zutun te kirubin, ne zagwey te etew, ne edsinaru heini te palma. Ne is sevaha pa he zagwey zutun te kirubin, ne zagwey te erimaung ne edsinaru heini ziyà te palma he ziyà te zivaluy. Heini he menge zayandayan, in-ukir zuen te tivuuk he elavat duen te valey te NENGAZEN <sup>20</sup> puun te saag taman te zivavew, ragkes en is dapit te gawas he elavat duen te Segradu he Lugar.

<sup>21</sup> Kuwadradu is menge marku zuen te gemawan duen te Segradu he Lugar. He ziyà ebpekesinaru te Utew Segradu he Lugar he zuen duen henduen be te <sup>22</sup> pemuhata he kayu he tetelu he giek kuwedradu wey lelima he giek is ketikang din. Is menge suyuk kayi, pundasyon, wey menge kilid pudu kayu. Ne migkagi sikan is etew kayi te kedì te, “Iyan heini lemisahan diyà te etevangan te NENGAZEN.” <sup>23</sup> Sikan is Segradu he Lugar wey is Utew Segradu he Lugar, ne tig-dezuwa is lekeb. <sup>24</sup> Is kada lekeb, dezuwa he vahin ne egkehimu he edlumlumpien. <sup>25</sup> Is menge lekeb te Segradu he Lugar midezeyanan te menge kirubin wey menge palma he in-ukir iring te ziyà te menge elavat. Ne is barkun kayi ne mid-etepan te kayu. <sup>26</sup> Is diyà te kada kilid te varkun duen kayi dezeisey he menge sulawà he midezeyanan te menge palma is avey kayi. Is menge rugu ziyà te nekeliguy zuen te valey te NENGAZEN mid-etepan daan.

## 42

### *Is Segradu he menge Rugu*

<sup>1</sup> Ne miduma a zuen te etew ziyà te gawas he lama zuen te valey te NENGAZEN. Ne ziyè key mebayà te veyeey he

zapit te edsilaan. Ne zutun impeehè din kedi is menge rugu he zapit te edsilaan duen te seled he lama wey te bilding diyà te zapit te edsenlepan. <sup>2</sup>Heini he menge rugu is ebpekesinaru ziyà te zizaya, 170 he giek is kelugayad ne 85 he giek is keluag. <sup>3</sup>Heini he menge rugu, 34 he giek is kebpekediyù dan duen te valey te NENGAZEN, ne ebpekesinaru heini zuen te simintadu he veyey ziyà te gawas he lama. Heini he menge rugu, tetelu he endana <sup>4</sup>Ne ziyà te egkesineruwan kayi ne zuen beyeey he 17 he giek is keluag din ne 170 he giek is kelugayad din. Is menge gemawan dutun te menge rugu, ne ebpekesinaru ziyà te zizaya. <sup>5</sup>Is menge rugu ziyà te iketelu he endana, ne meliget duen te ziyà te ikezuwa he endana, ne is menge rugu ziyà te ikezuwa he endana ne meliget duen te ziyà te egkehuna he endana, su egkinahanglan te veyey is diyà te zivavew he endana. <sup>6</sup>Heini is tetelu he endana, ne wazè din menge tukud, kenà iring te menge bilding duen te menge lama. Ne geina te noked-uuntuzè dà heini, ne neriyus is kengezekelà te rugu. <sup>7</sup>Heini he vilding, nekesivey zuen te gawas he lama pinaagi te verengbeng he 85 he giek is kelugayad din. <sup>8</sup>Su emun wazà heini is berengbeng, is ketengà te bilding he 85 he giek, egkaahà ke ziyè ki te gawas he lama. Is tivuuk he kelugayad duen te bilding he 170 he giek, egkaahà ke ziyè ki te valey te NENGAZEN.

<sup>9</sup>Duen beyeey he para idseled diyà te zizalem he endana zutun he vilding he ebpuun te gawas he lama he zapit te edsilaan.

<sup>10</sup>Duen daan menge rugu ziyà te egkezivavà he verengbeng duen te seled he lama. Heini he menge rugu is avey zuen te seled he lama uvey zaan duen te bilding he zapit te edsenlepan. <sup>11</sup>Duen daan beyeey ziyà te egkesineruwan kayi he menge rugu, iring te menge rugu he ziyà te zapit

te zizaya. Is kelugayad wey keluag kayi he minge rugu, ne neked-iring, ragkes en is minge veyeeey kayi wey is sukud kayi. Is minge gemawan duen te minge rugu he zapit te zizaya <sup>12</sup> ne iring daan te minge gemawan duen te minge rugu he zapit te zivavà. Duen gemawan diyà te egkezungguan duen te veyeeey he para te kedseled dutun te bilding. Duen berengbeng kayi te veyeeey he para te edseled he ebpuun te dapit te edsilaan.

<sup>13</sup> Migkagi sikan is etew kayi te kedì te, “Heini he minge rugu is dapit te zivavà wey zizaya he ebpekesinaru te lama kayi te valey te NENGAZEN, ne segradu heini he minge rugu. Su is minge memumuhat he ebpemuhat diyà te NENGAZEN ne kayi zan egkeena is utew segradu he minge pemuhat. Egemiten dan daan heini he minge rugu he para selevukà te minge pemuhat he para gasa, minge pemuhat he para idlumpiyu, wey minge pemuhat he vayad te salà. Su segradu heini he minge rugu. <sup>14</sup> Emun egawas en is minge memumuhat puun kayi te segradu he minge rugu, kinahanglan he kenè dan dèpa mediritsu megawas pehendiyà te gawas te lama. Kinahanglan he edluwasen dan dèpa is minge visti he imbivisti zan dutun te kebpemuhat dan, su segradu heini he minge visti. Kinahanglan he ed-ilis dèpa sikandan te selakew en he visti te kenè pa sikandan edhendiyà te vahin duen te simbahan he para te minge etew.”

<sup>15-16</sup> Hein nepasad duen te etew te edsukud sikan is baley te NENGAZEN, ne midume e zin diyà te gawas. Diyè key mebayà te veyeeey he zapit te edsilaan, ne midsukud din is tivuuk he keluag duen te valey te NENGAZEN. Midsukud din duen te kayu he sukud din is bahin dutun he ziyà mezapit te edsilaan, ne 850 he giek is keleyatan kayi. <sup>17-19</sup> Ne midsukud din daan is bahin he ziyà te zizaya, divavà, wey edsenlepan, ne neked-iring is keleyatan kayi



he pudu 850 he giek. <sup>20</sup> Umbe, kuwedradu haazà is baley te NENGAZEN, ne neliguy heini te verengbeng he mibpedsivey zuen te Segradu he Lugar wey urdinaryu he lugar.

## 43

*Is Mekegegehèm he Kebpekiduma te NENGAZEN Midlikù diyà te Baley te NENGAZEN*

<sup>1</sup> Ne hein nepasad haazà miduma ad maan duen te etew ziyà te veyeey he zapit te edsilaan. <sup>2</sup> Ne zutun neehè ku is mekegegehèm he kebpekiduma te Megbevayà te Israel he ebpekeuma is ebpuun diyà te edsilaan. Is kegurub te kebpekeuma zin iring te degurus te meseleg he wahig, ne mid-anlag is tanà tenged te mekegegehèm he kebpekiduma zin. <sup>3</sup> Ne heini is nelewasan ku, ne iring te nelewasan ku hein midezeetan te Megbevayà is inged he Jerusalem, wey iring daan heini zuen te nelewasan ku ziyà te veyvey te Wahig he Kebar. Ne kegkaahaa ku zutun midlangkeb a ziyà te tanà.

<sup>4</sup> Ne midseled haazà is mekegegehèm he kebpekiduma te NENGAZEN diyà te valey te NENGAZEN, ne ziyà haazà mebayà te veyeey he zapit te edsilaan. <sup>5</sup> Impeenew a te Mulin-ulin ne mid-uwit e zin diyà te seled he lama. Ne zutun neehè ku he nepenù haazà is baley te NENGAZEN te mekegegehèm he kebpekiduma zin. <sup>6</sup> Ne zutun te ed-hithitindég sikan is etew ziyà te avey ku, ne zuen nezineg ku he lageng he ebpuun dutun te valey te NENGAZEN <sup>7</sup> he migkagi kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, iyan heini pinuwè ku te kedhadì wey untuzà te menge paa ku. Kayi a ed-ubpà duma te menge Israilihanen te wazà pidtemanàn. Ne kenè en ed-umanan ebpendezeisaya te menge Israilihanen wey te menge hadì dan is wagas he ngazan ku pinaagi te ked-azap dan te zuma he menge ed-ezapen etawa ked-azap te

menge munyumintu te menge hadi dan he nemematey en. <sup>8</sup> Dengan mibaal sikandan te pemuhata he para te zuma he menge ed-ezapan diyà te avey te pemuhata he para kediey he verengbeng dà is nekepetug-elang. Midremerikan dan is wagas he ngazan ku pinaagi keniyen te utew mezaat he menge vaal zan. Umbe tenged te pauk ku midezeetan ku sikandan. <sup>9</sup> Ne guntaan kinahanglan he ed-engked en sikandan he ed-azap te zuma he menge ed-ezapan wey te menge munyumintu te menge hadi dan he nemematey en, ne ed-ubpa a zuma kandan te waza pidtamanan.”

<sup>10</sup> Midlaus mekgagi haaza is lageng te, “Sikew is etew, kegiya nu ziyà te menge etew te Israel sikan is baley te NENGAZEN he impeehè ku kenikew. Tudtula nu kandan is kegkeveeli kayi su wey zan meeled tenged te menge salè dan. <sup>11</sup> Emun egkeeled dan en tenged te langun he menge vaal zan ne petueni nu kandan is kebpuromaha kayi, ragkes is menge veyey kayi wey menge gemawan, wey is kinetivuukan he purma zin. Isurat nu is menge paagi te kedterebeluwa kayi zutun te edtengteng sikandan su wey zan mepurung mesunud heini. <sup>12</sup> Iyan heini edhuna he menge kesuguan dutun te valey te NENGAZEN: Kinahanglan he segradu is langun he lugar ziyà te zivavew te vuvungan he ebpekeliguy te nehitudegan te valey te NENGAZEN.

### *Is Pemuhata*

<sup>13</sup> “Iyan heini sukud te pemuhata sumala te upisyal he sukud. Diyà te peliguy te pundasyun te pemuhata duen mid-iring te kanal he 20 he vaney is kezalem din ne 20 zaan he vaney is keluag din, ne zuen senipa ziyà te peliguy he menge heenem he vaney is keluag din. <sup>14-17</sup> Ne tetelu he vahin haaza is pemuhata. Is kinezizeleman he vahin 27 he giek kuwedradu, is keluag din, ne tetelu he giek is

ketikang din. Is teliwazà he vahin 24 he giek kuwedradu is keluag din, ne menge sepulù wey pitu he giek is ketikang din. Duen mid-iring te kanal ziyà te peliguy kayi he sepulù he giek is keluag din ne zuen din senipa ziyà te peliguy he sepulù he vaney is keluag din. Is divavew he vahin menge 20 he giek kuwedradu, ne menge pitu he giek is ketikang din, ne kayi edtutunga is menge pemuhat. Duen diyà te heepat he sujuk kayi he henduen be te sungey. Ne zuen kayi hegezan diyà te vahin kayi he zapit te edsilaan.”

<sup>18</sup> Migkagi pa haazà is lageng kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, iyan heini migkagi te Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ: Emun egkepasad en haazà is pemuhatà, ne ibpelinungud haazà pinaagi te kebpemuhat te menge pemuhat he edtutungen wey kebpirik te lengesa te menge uyagen he ibpemuhat. Iyan heini menge sulunuzen he para zutun he andew. <sup>19</sup> Is menge memumuhat he ebpenilbi kedì, he ebpuun te tribu ni Levi he menge kevuwazan ni Zadok, ebegayan te turiti he vaka he ibpemuhat dan he pemuhat he para idlumpiyu. <sup>20</sup> Kuwa ka te lengesa he ebpuun kayi ne ipalis nu zuen te heepat he sungeysungey ziyà te menge sujuk duen te pemuhatà wey ziyà te menge sujuk te ikezuwa he huntù duen te pemuhatà wey ziyà te senipa zin. Pinaagi kayi egkelumpiyuwan haazà is pemuhatà. <sup>21</sup> Ne kuwaa nu sikan is turiti he vaka he pemuhat he para idlumpiyu, ne tutunga nu heini ziyà te tutungà he ziyà te gawas te valey te NENGAZEN. <sup>22</sup> Dutun te ikezuwa he andew ne pemuhat ka te meemahan he kambing he wazè din sazir he pemuhat he idlumpiyu zuen te pemuhatà, iring te mibeelan nu zuen te turiti he vaka. <sup>23</sup> Kegkepasad kayi, ne kuwa ka te sevaha he turiti he vaka wey sevaha he kerehidu he pudu wazè dan sazir, <sup>24</sup> ne ipemuhat nu heini ziyà te etuvangan te NENGAZEN. Ebpirikan heini te menge memumuhat te timus ne ibpemuhat dan heini he

pemuhat he edtutungen.

<sup>25</sup> “Kada andew seled te sengesimana, pemuhat ka te sevaha he meemahan he kambing, sevaha he turiti he vaka, wey sevaha he kerehidu he pudu wazè dan sazir he pemuhat he para idlumpiyu. <sup>26</sup> Pinaagi kayi egkelumpiyuwan haazà is pemuhatà ne egkehimu en he egemiten. <sup>27</sup> Ne kegkepasad kayi, zutun te ikewalu he andew, ebpemuhat en dutun te pemuhatà is menge memumuhat te menge pemuhat niw he edtutungen wey menge pemuhat he para te meupiya he kedepità. Ne edewaten ku sikiyu. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

## 44

### *Is menge Sulunuzen diyà te Baley te NENGAZEN*

<sup>1</sup> Miduma a umana zuen te etew ziyà te gawas he veyee zuen te valey te NENGAZEN, he ebpekesinaru ziyà te edsilaan, piru siradu heini. <sup>2</sup> Migkagi is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Heini he veyee kinahanglan he layun siradu. Kenà heini ebpuwasan su para wazà ebpekevayà kayi, su siak is NENGAZEN he Megbevayà te Israel, kayi a mebayà. <sup>3</sup> Iyan dà is pengulu te Israel egkehimu he ebpinnu kayi he veyee para te kegkaan te impemuhat kayi te kedì, piru kinahanglan he ziyà sikandin ebayà te varkun te veyee emun edseled, ne zutun ded daan sikandin mebayà emun egawas en.”

<sup>4</sup> Ne miduma a zuen te etew ziyà te egkesinaruwan duen te valey te NENGAZEN. Ne ziyè key mebayà te veyee he zapit te zizaya. Ne zutun neehè ku is mekegegehèm he kebpekiduma te NENGAZEN he nekeeneb dutun te valey zin, ne segugunà a midlangkeb. <sup>5</sup> Migkagi pa is NENGAZEN kayi te kedì te, “Sikew is etew, timan-i nu wey purungi nu peminega is egkegiyen ku ziyà te kenikew mehitenged

te langun he sulunuzen bahin te valey ku. Kinahanglan he egketuenan nu ke hentei is ereg he edseled duen te valey ku wey is kenà ereg he edseled kayi. <sup>6</sup> Kegiyi nu is mesinupaken he menge etew te Israel, he iyan a is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ migkagi te, 'He menge etew te Israel, engkezi niw en is langun he utew mezaat he menge vaal niw. <sup>7</sup> Impeseled niw ziyà te valey ku is kenà menge Israilihanen he wazà medtuu te Megbevayà. Pinaagi kayi midremerikan niw is baley ku zutun te kepemuhat niw te keenen, tavà te uyagen, wey lengesa. Gawas te utew mezaat he menge vaal niw midrapas niw pa is paagi ku te kebpekidepità keniyu. <sup>8</sup> Iyan kew man pezem ereg he edumala te segradu he menge azen ku ziyà te valey ku, ne selakew is impezumala niw. <sup>9</sup> Umbe siak is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, iyan egkegiyen ku is: is menge etew he kenà Israilihanen, kenè ku idtugut he mekeseled sikandan diyà te valey ku, minsan is kenà menge Israilihanen he mid-ubpà duma keniyu.'

<sup>10</sup> "Mehitenged te menge kevuwazan ni Levi he mid-awà kayi te kedì su mibpekiduma te zuma he menge Israilihanen te ked-azap te menge ed-ezapan dan, ebpekaantus sikandan tenged te menge salè dan. <sup>11</sup> Egkehimu he ebpenilbi sikandan diyà te valey ku pinaagi te kebantey te gemawan wey kedlapà te menge pemuhat he edtutungen wey zuma pa he menge ibpemuhat te menge etew. Wey egkehimu ke ebpenilbi sikandan te menge etew ziyà te valey ku. <sup>12</sup> Ne geina te nenilbi sikandan te menge etew te kebpenilbi he para te zuma he menge ed-ezapan dan, ne tenged kayi nekevaal te salà is menge etew te Israel, ibpenangdù ku he ebpekaantus dan tenged te salè dan. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>13</sup> Puun guntaan ne kenè ku en sikandan edtugutan

te kebpenilbi kediey pinaagi te keggememumuhat dan. Kenà daan sikandan ebpekesamsam te segradu he minge azen ku etawa segradu he minge pemuhat para kedì. Kinahanglan he ebpekaantus dan te keggkeeled tenged te minge vaal zan. <sup>14</sup> Edhimuwen ku zà sikandan he minge umuugup te langun he minge vuluhaten diyà te valey ku.

<sup>15</sup> “Piru is minge memumuhat he ebpuun diyà te tribu ni Levi he minge kevuwazan ni Zadok he metinumanen he nenilbi kedì diyà te valey ku hein mid-awà kayi te kedì is minge Israilihanen, nenilbi zan mulà kedì. Iyan sikan-dan egkehimu he ebpemuhat kedì te tavà wey lengesa te uyagen. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi. <sup>16</sup> Iyan dà sikandan ebpekeseled diyà te valey ku wey ebpekeuvey ziyà te pemuhatà he para kediey te kebpenilbi kedì. Iyan dà sikandan ebpekevaal te ebpeveelan ku ziyà te valey ku. <sup>17</sup> Emun edseled sikandan diyà te veyeyy pehendiyà te seled he lama zuen te valey ku, kinahanglan he ebivisti sikandan te linu. Kenà sikandan mebivisti te welin emun ebaal sikandan te vuluhaten diyà te seled he lama etawa ziyà te seled te valey ku. <sup>18</sup> Kinahanglan he edtetengkulu sikandan te linu wey edsun-ud te pendizalem he visti he linu gihapun. Kenà sikandan medsun-ud te minsan hengkey he ebpekeperimuseng kandan. <sup>19</sup> Emun egawas sikandan diyà te gawas he lama he zutun is minge etew, kinahanglan he edluwasen dan dèpa is minge visti he migamit dan dutun te kebpenilbi zan ne idsavuk dan diyà te segradu he minge rugu, ne mebivisti zà sikandan te urdinaryu. Pinaagi kayi kenà ebpekezezaat te minge etew is keggkesegradu zuen te minge visti zan.

<sup>20</sup> “Kinahanglan he kenà sikandan mebpevangul wey mebpepelayat te vulvul, kekenà, layun dan dà heini peeluti. <sup>21</sup> Kinahanglan daan he kenà sikandan medinum te vinu emun edseled en sikandan duen te seled

he lama. <sup>22</sup> Kenà daan egkehimu ke ebpengesawa sikan-dan te valu etawa vahi he midsuwayan te esawa zin. Is egkehimu he ed-esewaan dan, iyan dà is bahi he wazè pa mekeremagi he ebpuun diyà te kevuwan te menge Israilihanen etawa nevalu he menge esawa te menge memumuhat. <sup>23</sup> Kinahanglan he ebpenuruan dan is menge etew ku ke hengkey is segradu wey ke hengkey is kenà segradu, ke hengkey is lumpiyu wey meremerik. <sup>24</sup> Emun duen egkesemberewaan, iyan is menge memumuhat edhitindeg he menge menhuhukum ne ivegey zan is kukuman he ibpesikad diyà te kesuguan ku. Kinahanglan he edtumanen dan is menge sugù ku wey menge sulunuzen bahin te menge pista he ibpetuman ku; kinahanglan he ed-isipen dan he segradu he andew is Andew te Kedhimeley. <sup>25</sup> Is memumuhat kinahanglan he kenè din remeriki is keugelingen din pinaagi te ked-uvey te minatey gawas ke is minatey amey zin etawa iney zin, etawa suled din he maama, etawa etevey zin he wazè din pa esawa. <sup>26</sup> Emun ebpekesamsam dan te minatey, kinahanglan he mebpekelumpiyu sikandan wey medtagad dan te pitu he andew, <sup>27</sup> ne emun edseled en sikandan diyà te seled he lama zuen te valey ku te kebpenilbi zutun, ne kinahanglan he ebpemuhat dèpa sikandan te pemuhat he idlumpiyu para te keugelingen dan. Iyan is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi kayi.”

<sup>28</sup> Mibpedayun megkagi is NENGAZEN te, “Wazà tanà he egkepengevilin te menge memumuhat te Israel, su iyan a mismu ebegey te menge kinahanglan dan. <sup>29</sup> Is keenen dan ne ziyà ebpuun te menge pemuhat he para gasa, menge pemuhat he para idlumpiyu, wey menge pemuhat he vayad te salà. Ne is menge azen he mibpeveyveyaan en kedì ne egkehimu zaan he kandan. <sup>30</sup> Is kineupiyahan te egkehuna he menge sebpet niw wey is ispisyal he

menge gasa kayi te kedì, diyà daan ebpekepevayà te menge memumuhat. Begayi niw zaan te kineupiyahan he herina niw is menge memumuhat, su wey metuvazi is pemilya niw. <sup>31</sup> Kinahanglan he kenà egkaan is menge memumuhat te minsan hengkey he tagbis etawa uyagen he minatey etawa midhimetayan te zuma he langgam.”

## 45

### *Is Kebehina te Tanà*

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi pa is NENGAZEN te, “Emun ebehinen niw en is tanà diyà te kada tribu te Israel, sivayi a keniyu te kedì he vahin he ispisyal he gasa he is keleyatan din 12 he kilumitru ne sepulù he kilumitru is keluagan din. Heini he tanà ed-isipen he segradu. <sup>2</sup> Sivey kew kayi he tanà te 875 he giek kuwedradu, he ebpehitindegan te valey ku, is peliguy kayi te valey ku edhimuwen he bekanti is 87 he giek is keluag din. <sup>3-4</sup> Is ketengà te tanà he para kediey, ne 12 he kilumitru is keleyatan din ne lelima he kilumitru is keluagan din, idsivey heini he para te menge memumuhat he ebpenilbi kediey ziyà te valey ku. Ebangunan heini te menge valey zan wey te valey ku he iyan kes Utew Segradu he Lugar. <sup>5</sup> Is ketengà kayi he tanà ne 12 he kilumitru is keleyatan din ne lelima he kilumitru is keluagan din gaked te menge Levihanen he umuugup te menge memumuhat diyà te valey ku. Ed-engkenen dan heini su para zuen dan menge inged he egkeubpaan.

<sup>6</sup> “Ne ziyà te avey te tanà he para kediey, sivey kew te tanà he 12 he kilumitru is keleyatan din ne zezuwa wey tengà he kilumitru is keluagan din. Ebeelan heini he inged he zutun egkehimu he ebpekeubpà is minsan hentei he Israilihanen. <sup>7</sup> Edsivayan daan te zezuwa he vahin te tanà is pengulu te Israel. Is senge vahin, diyà ibpepuun te zapit te edsenlepan he zulunà duen te tanà he para kediey



wey te tanà he ebeelan he inged pehendiyà te Zagat he Mediteraneo, ne is senge vahin pa ibepepuun diyà te zapit te edsilaan he zulunà pehendiyà te Wahig he Jordan. Is dulunà kayi zapit te edsilaan wey edsenlepan ne repeng te zulunà te tanà he mibahin te menge tribu te Israel. <sup>8</sup> Heini he tanà, iyan egkehimu he vahin te pengulu te Israel.

*Is menge Kesuguan para te menge Pengulu te Israel*

“Kenè en maan luplupiga te menge pengulu ku is menge etew ku. Tuguti zan is menge etew te Israel te ked-angken te tanà he imbahin kandan te kada tribu zan. <sup>9</sup> Su iyan a is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, migkagi: Sikiyu is menge pengulu te Israel, subre en is mibeelan niw! Engkezi niw en is kebpenggulpi niw wey kebpendaagdaag, ne veeli niw is metazeng wey hustu. Kenè niw en egawi te tanà is menge etew ku. <sup>10</sup> Gemita niw is hustu he timbangan, tekesà, etawa sukuzà. <sup>11</sup> Is ‘homer’ iyan ereg he ebesiyan te kedtakes te kezakel. Is senge ‘homer’ sepulù he ‘ipa’ etawa sepulù he ‘bat’. <sup>12</sup> Is ‘shekel’ iyan ereg he ebesiyan te kedsukud te kevegat. Is senge ‘shekel’ 20 he ‘giras’ wey 60 he ‘shekel’ ne senge ‘mina’.

*Is Mehitenged te Pemuhat wey Ispisyal he menge Andew*

<sup>13-14</sup> “Iyan heini menge pemuhat he ereg he ibegey niw ziyà te menge pengulu te Israel: Ike-60 he vahin te sebpet niw he trigu wey barli, ike-100 he vahin te lana niw he ulibu (Is ebesiyan te kedtekesa kayi iyan is ‘bat’ is sepulù he ‘bat’ senge ‘homer’ etawa senge ‘cor’,) <sup>15</sup> wey sevaha he kerehidu ziyà te kada 200 he ebpuun diyà te menge uyagen niw. Menge pemuhat heini he gasa, menge pemuhat he edtutungen, wey menge pemuhat he para te meupiya he kedepità su wey kew mevelukasi tenged te menge salè niw. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is

migkagi kayi. <sup>16</sup> Is langun he menge Israilihanen meduwit kenihan he menge pemuhat su wey megamit te pengulu te Israel. <sup>17</sup> Ketengdanan te pengulu is kebegey te menge pemuhat he edtutungen, pemuhat he para gasa, pemuhat he inumen, pemuhat he para idlumpiyu, wey pemuhat he para te meupiya he kedepità dutun te timpu te menge pista iring te Pista te Kebpuun te Hayag, menge Andew te Kedhimeley, wey zuma pa he menge pista he edsilibrahan te menge Israilihanen. Ibpemuhat heini he menge pemuhat su wey mevelukasi is menge Israilihanen tenged te menge salè dan.”

*Is menge Pista*

*(Exodus 12:1-20; Leviticus 23:33-43)*

<sup>18</sup> Migkagi pa is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Te egkehuna he andew te egkehuna he vulan pemuhat kew te turiti he vaka he wazè din sazir su wey melumpiyuwi is baley ku. <sup>19</sup> Ne egkuwa is memumuhat te lengesa kayi he pemuhat he para idlumpiyu ne ebpelisan din is marku te gemawan te valey ku, is heepat he suyuk duen te pemuhatà, wey marku te pultahan duen te seled he lama. <sup>20</sup> Iyan ded heini veeli niw zutun te ikepitu he andew te iyan ded gihapun he vulan he para te minsan hentei he nekesalà he wazè din tivevaa etawa nekesalà he wazè din metueni. Pinaagi kayi egkelumpiyuwan is baley ku.

<sup>21</sup> “Dutun te ike-14 he andew te egkehuna he vulan, silibraha niw is Pista te Kedlavey te Belinsuguen. Silibraha niw heini seled te pitu he andew, ne kaan kew zà te supas he wazè din tapey. <sup>22</sup> Dutun te egkehuna he andew te kedsilibra niw, mebpemuhat is pengulu te turiti he vaka te pemuhat he para idlumpiyu kandan wey te langun he menge Israilihanen. <sup>23</sup> Kada andew seled te pitu he andew zutun te kedsilibra niw, ne mebpemuhat kayi te kedì is pengulu te pitu he turiti he vaka wey pitu he meemahan

he kerehidu he wazè din sazir he pemuhat he edtutungen. Mebpemuhat daan sikandin te sevaha he meemahan he kambing he pemuhat he para idlumpiyu. <sup>24</sup> Is kada turiti he vaka wey kada meemahan he kerehidu he ibpemuhat, duen idlapik kayi he pemuhat he gasa, he menge liwazà te saku he herina is kezekelè din wey sengegelun he lana te ulibu. <sup>25</sup> Mebpemuhat daan is pengulu zutun te Pista te Kebaal te menge Lawig, he ebpuunan te ike-15 he andew te ikepitu he vulan. Ne seled daan te pitu he andew, ebpemuhat is pengulu te iring ded te menge pemuhat he ibpemuhat din emun Pista te Kedlavey te Belinsuguen: menge pemuhat he para idlumpiyu, menge pemuhat he edtutungen, menge pemuhat he para gasa, wey lana.”

## 46

<sup>1</sup> Migkagi pa is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Is bey-eey pehendiyà te seled he lama he ebpekesinaru ziyà te edsilaan, kinahanglan he siradu seled te heenem he andew he iyan timpu te kedterebahu, piru ed-ebriyan heini emun Andew te Kedhimeley wey emun Pista te Kebpuun te Hayag. <sup>2</sup> Is pengulu ziyà ebayà te veyey he ebpekesinaru ziyà te edsilaan, ne edhitindeg sikandin diyà te avey zuen te pultahan dutun te ebpemuhat is menge memumuhat te pemuhat he edtutungen wey te pemuhat din he para te meupiya he kedepità. Dutun te pultahan ed-azap is pengulu ne kegkepasad kayi egawas sikandin, piru haazà is pultahan kenà edlekevan te taman te mezikilem. <sup>3</sup> Kada Andew te Kedhimeley wey kada Pista te Kebpuun te Hayag, is menge etew te Israel, ne med-azap daan kedì dutun te egkesineruwan te gemawan. <sup>4</sup> Kada Andew te Kedhimeley, mebpemuhat is Pengulu kayi te kedì te sevaha he megurang en he kerehidu he meemahan wey heenem he nati he kerehidu he wazè din

sazir he ibpemuhat he edtutungen. <sup>5</sup> Is pemuhat he para gasa he idlapik duen te megurang en he kerehidu, ne liwazà te saku he herina, piru sumalè en is egkeusatan duen te pengulu he kezekelà te herina he idlapik din duen te kada nati he kerehidu. Is kada liwazà te saku he herina he idlapik din duen te menge pemuhat he kerehidu, mebpemuhat daan sikandin te sengegelun he lana te ulibu.

<sup>6</sup> “Kada Pista te Kebpuun te Hayag mebpemuhat is pengulu: sevaha he turiti he vaka, sevaha he megurang en he kerehidu, wey heenem he nati he kerehidu he meemahan he pudu wazè dan sazir. <sup>7</sup> Is pemuhat he para gasa he idlapik duen te pengulu ziyà te turiti he vaka wey ziyà te meemahan he kerehidu he megurang en ne tig liwazà te saku he herina, piru sumalè en is egkesuatan din he kezekelà te herina he idlapik din diyà te kada nati he kerehidu. Te kada tengà te saku he herina he idlapik din te menge pemuhat he uyagen, mebpemuhat daan sikandan te sengegelun he lana ha ulibu. <sup>8</sup> Emun edseled is pengulu su ebpemuhat, kinahanglan he ziyà sikandin ebayà te varkun te veyey, ne zutun daan sikandin megawas.

<sup>9</sup> “Emun ed-ezapan a ziyà he valey ku te menge etew te Israel zutun te timpu te menge pista, is edseled he ziyà ebayà te veyey he zapit te zizaya kinahanglan he ziyà mebayà te veyey he zapit te zivavà emun egawas en, ne is edseled diyà te zivavà kinahanglan he ziyà egawas te zizaya. Wazà medseled wey megawas he zutun ded ebayà te imbayè din te kedseled din, kinahanglan he ziyà sikandin mebayà te zivaluy emun diyà sikandin mebayà te zivaluy zutun te kedseled din. <sup>10</sup> Edredsà kandan is pengulu te kedseled wey kegawas.

<sup>11</sup> “Dutun te timpu te nekedseselekawà he menge pista, is pemuhat he para gasa he idlapik te turiti he vaka wey te

megurang he kerehidu, tig liwazà te saku he herina piru sumalè en is egkesuatan duen te ebpemuhah ke senge-menu kezekelà is idlapik din he herina ziyà te kada nati he kerehidu. Is kada liwazà te saku he herina he idlapik din te pemuhah he uyagen, lepiki zin te sengegelun he lana te ulibu. <sup>12</sup> Emun ebpemuhah is pengulu te pemuhah he edtutungen etawa pemuhah he para te meupiya he kedepità he keugelingen he suah is kebpemuhata zuen, ebpuwasan para kandin is beyeey he ebpekesinaru ziyà te edsilaan, ne ebpemuhah sikandin te menge pemuhah he iring te kebpemuhah din emun Andew te Kedhimeley. Ne emun ebpekegawas en sikandin edlekevan en haazà is pultahan.

<sup>13</sup> “Kada meselem, kinahanglan he zuen ibpemuhah kayi te kedì he kerehidu he menge senge-tuig is kegurang din he wazè din sazir he pemuhah he edtutungen. <sup>14</sup> Idlapik kayi te kerehidu is pemuhah he para gasa he heepah he kilu he herina, wey senge litru he lana te ulibu he para idsahug te herina. Heini he sulunuzen is mehitenged te pemuhah he para gasa kinahanglan he edtumanen taman te taman. <sup>15</sup> Umbe kada meselem, kinahanglan he zuen ibpemuhah kayi te kedì he kerehidu, herina, wey lana te ulibu he andew-andew he pemuhah he edtutungen.”

<sup>16</sup> Mibpedayun pa megkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Emun ebegey ziyà te sevaha te menge anak din is pengulu, te tanà he ebpuun diyà te nepengevilin din, heeyan he tanà iyan dà ebpekaangken duen is menge kevuwasan din taman te taman. <sup>17</sup> Piru emun diyè din ibegey heini te sevaha te menge suluguen din, egkaangken heini zutun te suluguen taman dà te midtail he Tuig te Kebegey te Bayàbayà wey Ked-ulì. Dutun he tuig id-ulì din haazà is tanà diyà te pengulu. Iyan dà is menge anak te pengulu

egkehimu he ebpekaangken te tanè din taman te taman. <sup>18</sup> Is pengulu, kinahanglan he kenè din penguwaa is tanà te menge etew. Emun ebegey sikandin te tanà diyà te menge anak din, kinahanglan he kandin dà he tanà is ivegey zin, su wey kenà mwezai te tanà is menge etew ku.”

<sup>19</sup> Hein nepasad haazà miduma a zuen te etew ziyà te segradu he rugu te menge memumuhat he ebpekesinaru ziyà te zivavà. Diyè key mebayà te pultahan he kilid te veyey. Dutun impeehè din kedì is sevaha he lugar he zapit te edsenlepan dutun he menge rugu. <sup>20</sup> Migkegiyan e zin te, “Kayi he lugar edlutù is menge memumuhat te pemuhat he vayad te salà, pemuhat he para idlumpiyu, wey pemuhat he para gasa. Kayi zan heini edlutua su wey zan melikayi is ked-uwita zuen te menge pemuhat diyà te gawas he lama. Pinaagi kayi kenà ebpekezezaat te menge etew is kegkesegradu zuen te menge pemuhat.”

<sup>21-22</sup> Ne midume e zin diyà te gawas he lama, ne impeehè din kedì is heepat he suyuk kayi. Diyà te kada suyuk duen ku naahà he zeisey he lama he 68 he giek is keleyatan din ne 50 he giek is keluagan din. Noked-iiring is kezekelà kayi he menge lama. <sup>23</sup> Is kada sevaha kayi, neliguy te mevavà he verengbeng he menge vatu ne ziyà te kilid dutun te verengbeng he zuen duen tetevunà. <sup>24</sup> Ne migkagi haazà is etew kayi te kedì te, “Iyan heini avu he kayi edlutua te menge ebpemenilbi ziyà te valey te NENGAZEN is menge pemuhat te menge etew.”

## 47

### *Is Wahig he Edtudà puun te Baley te NENGAZEN*

<sup>1</sup> Ne miduma a zuen te etew pelikù diyà te gemawan te valey te NENGAZEN, ne zutun duen neehè ku he wahig he edtudà pehendiyà te edsilaan he ebpuun diyà te zizalem

te gemawan te valey te NENGAZEN. (Is baley te NENGAZEN, nekesinaru ziyà te edsilaan.) Mibelikükù haazà is wahig diyà te zapit te egkekewanan he kilid te pemuhatà, dapit te zivavà kayi. <sup>2</sup> Ne miduma a zuen te etew ziyà te gawas duen te valey te NENGAZEN. Diyè key mebayà te veyeeey he zapit te zizaya. Ne inliguy e zin diyà te gawas pehendiyà te veyeeey he zapit te edsilaan. Dutun neehè ku is wahig he edtudà he ebpuun diyà te zapit te zizaya zuen te veyeeey. <sup>3</sup> Midhipanew key zuen te etew pehendiyà te edsilaan he veyvey te wahig, ne edsigudu en sikandin edsukud. Ne hein 1,700 en he giek is keziyù te nehopenawan dey, ne imperapas e zin te wahig he taman pa te lenglenguan te minge paa ku. <sup>4</sup> Midlaus en maan medsukud sikan is etew te 1,700 he giek ne impeuman e zin iperapas diyà te renged te netemanan din ne taman te vuel ku haazà. Ne midsukud pa sikandin te 1,700 he giek ne impeuman e zin iperapas diyà te wahig he renged te netemanan din ne taman te hawak ku. <sup>5</sup> Ne midlaus pa mesukud te selakew en he 1,700 he giek, ne kenè ku en egketegkad is wahig he renged din su utew en mezalem. Kinahanglan en heini he ed-emperasen.

<sup>6</sup> Migkegiyan a zuen te etew te, “Sikew is etew, purungi nu timan-i is neehè nu.” Ne midume e zin te kedlikù he ziyè key mebayà te kilid duen te wahig. <sup>7</sup> Ne zutun te kebayè dey zutun ne zuen ku naahà he mezakel he minge kayu ziyà te pesikilizà te pangpang. <sup>8</sup> Ne migkagi sikandin kayi te kedi te, “Heini he wahig edtudà pehendiyà te tanà diyà te edsilaan petupang diyà te Araba pehendiyà te Dagat he Minatey. Ne ebmeupiyè en is taam te Dagat he Minatey, ne kenè en mepait. <sup>9</sup> Minsan hendei is egketudaan kayi zuen duen mahabet he minge isdà wey zuma pa he uuyag he minge linimbag diyà te wahig, su ibpe-meupiya kayi is taam te timusen he wahig. <sup>10</sup> Mahabet is

ebpengisda diyà te Dagat he Minatey he ebpemuun diyà te En Gedi pehendiyè en te En Eglaim. Is beyvey egkeeneb te puket he igkagkag. Egkeiring te Zagat he Mediteraneo is Dagat he Minatey su ebmahabet kayi is nekedseselekawà he minge isdà. <sup>11</sup> Piru is minge wahig diyà te peliguy kayi ne kenà egkaawà is timus duen su para zuen egkekuwaan te timus te minge etew. <sup>12</sup> Edtuvù diyà te pesikilizà duen te wahig he edtudà is nekedseselekawà he minge kayu he ebpemegas. Kenà egkegangu is minge zahun dan wey kenà egkaamin is minge vegas dan. Ebpemegas heini kada vulan su edtudaan man duen te wahig he ebpuun diyà te valey te NENGAZEN. Egkekaan is minge vegas dan ne igkevawi is minge zahun dan.”

*Is minge Zulunà te Tanà*

<sup>13</sup> Migkagi is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ te, “Iyan heini minge zulunà te tanà he ebehinen niw ziyà te <sup>12</sup> he minge tribu te Israel he egkepengevilin dan. Begayi niw te zezuwa he vahin is tribu ni Jose. <sup>14</sup> Kinahanglan he ped-iiringa niw te ebahin is tanà, su nenangdù a ziyà te minge kepuun niw he ibegey ku heini kandan ne egkehimu heini he kevilin niw. <sup>15</sup> Iyan heini minge zulunà:

“Is dulunà diyà te zizaya, ebpuun diyà te Zagat he Mediteraneo pehendiyà te Hetlon, pehendiyà te Lebo Hamat, pehendiyà te Zedad, <sup>16</sup> pehendiyà te Berota, pehendiyà te Sibraim he ziyà te dulunà te Damascus wey Hamat, taman te Hazer Haticon he ziyà te zulunà te Hauran. <sup>17</sup> Umbe, is dulunà diyà te zizaya ebpuun diyà te Zagat he Mediteraneo taman te Hazar Enan, he ziyà te zulunà te Damascus wey Hamat he ziyà te zizaya. Iyan heini dulunà diyà te zizaya.

<sup>18</sup> “Is dulunà diyà te zapit te edsilaan ebpuun diyà te zulunà te Hauran wey Damascus pehendiyà te Wahig he



Jordan he iyan mibpedsivey te tanà he Gilead wey tanà he Israel pehendiyà te Dagat he Minatey taman te Tamar. Iyan heini zulunà diyà te edsilaan.

<sup>19</sup> “Is dulunà diyà te zivavà ebpuun diyà te Tamar pehendiyà te serebseb te Meriba Kadesh edlaus diyà te zal-ug te Ehipto taman te Zagat he Mediteraneo. Iyan heini zulunà diyà te zivavà.

<sup>20</sup> “Is dulunà diyà te edsenlepan iyan mismu is Dagat he Mediteraneo taman diyà te lugar he atbang te Lebo Hamat. Iyan heini zulunà diyà te edsenlepan.

<sup>21</sup> “Behina niw heini is tanà diyà te kada tribu niw. <sup>22</sup> Kevilin niw heini wey te kenà menge Israilihanen he mid-ubpà duma keniyu he neetew ziyà te Israel is menge anak dan. Isipa niw sikandan he menge Israilihanen iring keniyu, ne vehini niw zaan sikandan te kevilin he tanà te tribu te Israel. <sup>23</sup> Ke hentei ki tribu is mid-emuran dan, ne zutun daan sikandan ebegayi te tanà he kandan he vahin. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.”

## 48

### *Is Kebevehina zuen te Tanà diyà te menge Tribu*

<sup>1</sup> Iyan heini lista te menge tribu te Israel wey is menge tanà he egkaangken dan:

Is tanà te tribu ni Dan ne ziyà te zizaya. Is dulunà kayi ebpuun diyà te Hetlon pehendiyà te Lebo Hamat taman te Hazar Enan he ziyà te zulunà te Damascus wey Hamat diyà te zizaya. Is keluag te tanà te tribu ni Dan, ebpuun diyà te edsilaan taman te zapit te edsenlepan te Israel.

<sup>2</sup> Is tanà te tribu ni Asher ne ziyà te zivavà he vahin te tanà te tribu ni Dan, ne is keluag kayi, ebpuun diyà te edsilaan taman te zapit te edsenlepan te Israel.

<sup>3</sup> Is tanà te tribu ni Naftali ne ziyà te zizaya he vahin te tanà te tribu ni Asher, ne is keluag kayi, ebpuun daan diyà te edsilaan taman te zapit te edsenlepan te Israel.

<sup>4</sup> Is tanà te tribu ni Manase ne ziyà te zivavà he vahin te tanà te tribu ni Naftali, ne is keluag kayi, ebpuun daan diyà te edsilaan taman te zapit te edsenlepan te Israel.

<sup>5-7</sup> Is edsunud pa he menge tanà iyan is gaked te tribu ni Efraim, ni Reuben, wey ni Juda, he is menge keluag kayi ebpuun daan te edsilaan taman te zapit te edsenlepan te Israel.

<sup>8</sup> Is tanà he ziyà te zizaya te Juda, ivegey niw ziyà te NENGAZEN he ispisyal he gasa. <sup>12</sup> he kilumitru is keleyatan kayi, ne is keluag kayi, ebpuun daan diyà te edsilaan taman te zapit te edsenlepan te Israel iring te gaked te zuma he menge tribu te Israel. Is baley te NENGAZEN ne edtukuzen diyà te teliwazà kayi he tanà. <sup>9</sup> Mehitenged duen te tanà he ibegey niw ziyà te NENGAZEN he ebangunan te valey zin, ne <sup>12</sup> he kilumitru is keleyatan din ne lelima he kilumitru is keluagan din.

<sup>10</sup> Is ketengà kayi he tanà ne para te menge memumuhat. Is keleyatan kayi puun te edsilaan pehendiyà te edsenlepan ne <sup>12</sup> he kilumitru, ne is keluagan kayi he puun te zizaya pehendiyà te zivavà, ne lelima he kilumitru. Ne ziyà te teliwazà kayi ne zutun is baley te NENGAZEN.

<sup>11</sup> Heini he tanà, ne para te pinilì he menge memumuhat, he iyan is menge kevuwazan ni Zadok. Metinumanen sikandan he nenilbi kedì wey wazà med-awà kayi te kedì. Kenà iring te mibeelan te zuma he menge kevuwazan ni Levi he miduma te menge Israilihanen te ked-awà kayi te kedì. <sup>12-13</sup> Heini he tanà, ne ispisyal he gasa para te menge memumuhat, ne iyan heini utew segradu he tanà. Ne ziyà te avey kayi iyan is tanà he para te zuma he menge kevuwazan ni Levi. Heini is tanà, ne <sup>12</sup> he kilumitru

is keleyatan din ne lelima he kilumitru is keluagan din. <sup>14</sup> Kinahanglan he kenè dan ivelegyà etawa iliwà is minsan deisey zà he vahin kayi, su iyan heini utew meupiya he tanà wey segradu heini para te NENGAZEN.

<sup>15</sup> Is egkesamà he tanà he zuen din keleyatan he 12 he kilumitru wey keluagan he dezuwa wey tengà he kilumitru, ne para heini mulà te kezekelan. Egkehimu heini he ed-ubpaan te menge etew wey ebpepenebtavan te menge uyagen dan. Ne ziyà te teliwazà kayi, ne zutun is inged <sup>16</sup> he zuen din keluag he zezuwa he kilumitru kuwedradu. <sup>17</sup> Neliguy heini te mehigawan he lugar he tig-125 he mitrus kuwedradu. <sup>18</sup> Diyà te gawas te inged duen bevesukà he zuen din keleyatan he lelima he kilumitru pehendiyà te edsilaan wey lelima zaan he kilumitru pehendiyà te edsenlepan. Diyà heini te zulunà te segradu he tanà. Is menge abut kayi he tanà ne para te keenen te edterebahu ziyà te inged. <sup>19</sup> Is minsan hentei he edterebahu ziyà te inged he ebpuun diyà te nekedseselekawà he tribu te Israel egkehimu he ebasuk kayi he tanà. <sup>20</sup> Umbe, is tivuuk he tanà he ibegey niw ziyà te NENGAZEN he ispisyal he gasa, ragkes en is segradu he tanà wey sikan is inged, 12 he kilumitru kuwedradu.

<sup>21-22</sup> Is egkesamà he menge tanà, diyà te edsilaan wey edsenlepan duen te segradu he tanà wey zuen te inged, ne gaked te pengulu. Is keluag kayi he tanà 12 he kilumitru ne nekeuma heini ziyà te zulunà te Israel ziyà te edsilaan wey edsenlepan. Umbe is diyà te teliwazà te tanà he para te pengulu iyan is segradu he tanè ku, is baley ku, is tanà te menge kevuwazan ni Levi, wey is inged. Is tanà he para te pengulu ziyà te mid-elangan te tanà he para te tribu ni Juda wey te tanà he para te tribu ni Benjamin.

<sup>23</sup> Iyan heini menge tanà he egkaangken te wazè pa mevehini he menge tribu:

Is tanà te tribu ni Benjamin ne ziyà te egkezivavà te tanà te pengulu, ne is keluag kayi puun te edsilaan taman te edsenlepan te Israel.

<sup>24</sup> Is tanà te tribu ni Simeon, ne ziyà te egkezivavà te tanà te tribu ni Benjamin, is keluag kayi, ebpuun daan te edsilaan taman te edsenlepan te Israel.

<sup>25-27</sup> Is edsunud he menge tanà, ne iyan is gaked te tribu ni Isachar, ni Zebulun, wey ni Gad, he is keluag dan, ebpuun daan te edsilaan taman te edsenlepan te Israel. <sup>28</sup> Is divavà he zulunà te tanà te tribu ni Gad, ebpekeikul te Tamar pehendiyà te menge serebseb te Meriba Kadesh edlaus diyà te zal-ug te Ehipto taman te Zagat he Mediteraneo.

<sup>29</sup> Iyan heini menge tanà he egkezawat te menge tribu te Israel he egkepengevilin dan. Iyan a, is Nengazen he MEGBEVAYÀ, is migkagi kayi.

*Is menge Pultahan te Inged he Jerusalem*

<sup>30-34</sup> Is heepat he verengbeng he nekeliguy te inged he Jerusalem, duen din tigtetelu he pultahan. Is menge pultahan diyà te zizaya he verengbeng, ne egngезanan te Reuben, Juda, wey Levi. Is menge pultahan diyà te zapit te edsilaan he verengbeng, egngезanan te Jose, Benjamin, wey Dan. Is menge pultahan diyà te zivavà he verengbeng, egngезanan te Simeon, Isachar, wey Zebulun. Ne is menge pultahan diyà te zapit te edsenlepan, egngезanan te Gad, Asher, wey Naftali. Is kada verengbeng, 2,250 he mitrus is kelugayad din. <sup>35</sup> Umbe is tivuuk he keleyatan duen te verengbeng, ne 9,000 he mitrus, ne puun dutun he timpu haazà is inged egngезanan he “Keniyani is NENGAZEN!”

## Is Lalag te Megbevayà Old Testament only in Manobo, Western Bukidnon

copyright © 2013 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Manobo, Western Bukidnon

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

### Copyright Information

© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The Old Testament only

in Manobo, Western Bukidnon

**© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.**

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 27 Sep 2019 from source files dated 19 Sep 2019

c675b304-11fc-57a1-addc-5753dc22388c